

veG/veGmGm tčÖMög

i vóieÁvb-4

^eř` wkK i vR%bwZK e"e`v

†KvmčKvW : BPO - 5304



mvgwRK veÁvb, gvbieK I fvI v`g
evsj vt`k Dššp wekte`vj q
MvRxcj -1705



This book is licensed under a
Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License.

mPcĪ

	પૃષ્ઠા
BDmbU 1 : weĪUk msweavb	1
cvV - 1 : weĪUk msweavt̄bi D̄rm	2
cvV - 2 : weĪUk msweavt̄bi ^enkó	5
cvV - 3 : kvmbZwšK i wZbwZ ev cĪv	9
BDmbU 2 : weĪUk ubeĪx wefvM	13
cvV - 1 : ivRv ev ivbxi ųgZv I Kvĥej x	14
cvV - 2 : ivRZš wĪK _vKvi Kvi Y	18
cvV - 3 : cĀvbgšxi thvM'Zv, ųgZv I Kvĥej x	21
cvV - 4 : K^weĪt̄bi ųgZv I Kvĥej x	24
BDmbU 3 : weĪUk cvj ųgĪU, wePvi wefvM I `j xq e'e`v	29
cvV - 1 : cvj ųgĪUi MvB, ųgZv I mveĪFšgZi	30
cvV - 2 : KgÝ mfvi MvB I Kvĥej x	32
cvV - 3 : KgÝ mfvi weĪkI AwKvi I KgÝ mfvi `uxKvi	37
cvV - 4 : weĪUk AvBb mfvi D'P Kų ev j Wmfvi MvB I Kvĥej x	40
cvV - 5 : weĪUĪbi wePvi e'e`v I AvBĪbi kvmb	43
cvV - 6 : weĪUĪbi ivR%bwZK `j e'e`v	47
BDmbU 4 : gvwKĪ hĪ ivt̄oi msweavb	51
cvV - 1 : gvwKĪ msweavt̄bi weKvk I ^enkó	52
cvV - 2 : ųgZv `ZšKvi Y bwZ Ges wbgšų I fvi mvg` e'e`v	57
cvV - 3 : ivócwZ ubeĪb e'e`v	60
cvV - 4 : ivócwZi ųgZv I Kvĥej x	63
BDmbU 5 : hĪ ivt̄oi AvBb mfvi, wePvi wefvM I `j xq e'e`v	67
cvV - 1 : cĪZwba mfvi	68
cvV - 2 : wĪt̄bU	73
cvV - 3 : gvwKĪ KstMm AvBb cĪqb c×wZ	79
cvV - 4 : wePvi wefvM I wePvi wefvMxq chĪj vPbv	83
cvV - 5 : gvwKĪ `j xq e'e`v	88
BDmbU 6 : hĪ ivR` I hĪ ivt̄oi kvmb e'e`vi gĪa` Zj bvgj K AvĪj vPbv	93
cvV - 1 : weĪUb I hĪ ivt̄oi kvmb e'e`vi mv`k` I ^emv`k`	94
cvV - 2 : hĪ ivt̄oi tĀmĪWU I weĪUĪbi cĀvbgšxi ghĪv I ųgZvi gĪa` Zj bv	98
cvV - 3 : hĪ ivó I weĪUĪbi AvBb mfvi Kvgw e'e`vi gĪa` Zj bv	102
cvV - 4 : weĪUb I hĪ ivt̄oi `j xq e'e`vi Zj bv	105
BDmbU 7 : fviĪZi ivR%bwZK e'e`v	109
cvV - 1 : fviĪZi msweavt̄bi ^enkó	110
cvV - 2 : fviĪZi kvmb wefvM	113
cvV - 3 : fviĪZi AvBb cwi I`	118
cvV - 4 : fviĪZi wePvi e'e`v	122
cvV - 5 : fviĪZi `j xq e'e`v	126

BDmbU 8	: MYcRvZŠj Pxb	131
cvV - 1	: MYcRvZŠj Pxtbi msieavtbi ṽfc I ḗenkó	132
cvV - 2	: RvZxq MYKstMŃmi ¶lgZv I Kvhej x	135
cvV - 3	: bvMwi tKi AwKvi I KZē	139
cvV - 4	: MYcRvZŠj Pxtbi wePvi wefvM	143
cvV - 5	: MYcRvZŠj Pxtbi KvgDmb ÷ cvU©	146
BDmbU 9	: Rvcvtbi ivR%bwZK eḗeṽ	151
cvV - 1	: Rvcvtbi msieavtbi cāvb cāvb ḗenkó	152
cvV - 2	: Rvcvtbi mgŃU	156
cvV - 3	: Rvcvtbi AvBb mfv	160
cvV - 4	: Rvcvtbi wePvi eḗeṽ	164
cvV - 5	: Rvcvtbi `j xq eḗeṽ	168
BDmbU 10	: dtŃYi ivR%bwZK eḗeṽ	171
cvV - 1	: dtŃYi cĀg cRvZtŠj msieavtbi ḗenkó	172
cvV - 2	: dtŃYi cvj ¶gU	176
cvV - 3	: dtŃYi kvmb wefvM	180
cvV - 4	: dtŃYi wePvi eḗeṽ	184
cvV - 5	: dtŃYi `j xq eḗeṽ	188



weŋUK msweavb

fingKv t

tMŰ weŋUb GKŋU GKŋKŋ`K ivó| GLvŋb wboqgZwšK ivRZš;PvjyitqŋQ| cvj ŋg>U ōviv kvmmZ| weŋUK cvj ŋg>UŋK ejv nq ōcvj ŋg>U mgŋni RbbxŌ| weŋkŋi cŋq mKj MYZwšK t`ŋki kvmb e`e`vB Kgtekx tMŰ weŋUŋbi Av`kŋviv cŋfweZ nŋqŋQ| weŋUŋbi kvmbZšŋK AvaybK kvmb e`e`vi wfvE wŋŋmŋe MY` Kiv nq| weŋUK msweavb tKvb wbow`Ō MYcwi l` KZŋ ev tKvb weceŋ cwi l` KZŋ ev tKvb ivRvŋ`k etj mŋŋ nqub, eis Zv`xNŋHwZŋn`i kvmbZwšK iŋwZbŋwZ ev cŋvi Dci cŋZwŋZ| weŋUŋbi msweavb AwZ cŋPxb nŋj l, Ae`vi cwiŋcŋŋŋZ Bnv cwieZŋ l cwieaŋbi ga` w`ŋq hŋMvcŋhvMx nŋq DŋVŋQ| Aa`vcK gbŋiv Dŋj l Kŋib weŋUŋbi msweavb iŋwZbŋwZ l cŋZŋvb mgŋni RŋUj msŋgkY| weŋUK msweavb gj Z mb`, Pŋcŋ AvBb l wePvi wefvŋMi wŋxvš;Ges HwZŋn`i mgšŋq Mŋŋ DŋVŋQ| weŋUK msweavb GKŋUjvŋ` wj j bq eis Zv nvRvŋiv` wj ŋj i wgvj Z ifc|

G BDŋbŋUi cvŋ, ŋj v nŋ`Q t

- ◆ cvŋ - 1 weŋUK msweavŋbi Dŋm|
- ◆ cvŋ - 2 weŋUK msweavŋbi `eŋkŋ`|
- ◆ cvŋ - 3 kvmbZwšK iŋwZbŋwZ ev cŋv|

পাঠ-১

weUk msweavtbi Drm

DtI k t GB cV tkI AvCb—

- ◆ HwZnwmK mb` ,tj v Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb | weae x AvBb wK Zv ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ wePvi wefvMxq wm x vS-I mvavi Y AvBb m au t K e j tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ cU v wK Zv e v L v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ weL v Z AvBb we` t i tj Lub wK fite msweavtK c f we Z K t i t Q Zv Rvbt Z cvi teb |

tM U weU tbi msweavb GK wU Awj wL Z msweavb | GuU BwZnv tmi pgea gvb wee Z fbi gva t g Mto Dt V t Q | weU tbi msweavb tKvb w b w e Dm t t K Dm w i Z n q w b | Gi GK wa K Dm i t q t Q | weU tbi msweavb Awj wL Z n t j I Gi w K O y w K O y w j wL Z Ask l i t q t Q | e v t e , weU tbi msweavb w j wL Z Ges Awj wL Z D f q c K v i D c v v t b i m s i g k t Y M t o D t V t Q | e t Z t G t K w j wL Z AvBb Ges AvPvi I c U v i GK Ace m g s q e t j D t j t K i v h v q | w b a e w j wL Z HwZnwmK D c v v b , t j v t M U weU tbi msweavt K M t o Z j t Z m v n v h K t i t Q | h v t

weU tbi msweavb
w j wL Z Ges
Awj wL Z D f q
c K v i D c v v t b i
m s i g k t Y M t o
D t V t Q |

HwZnwmK mb` t

weUk msweavtbi Drm ,tj vi g t a HwZnwmK mb t i v b we t k l i " Z c Y G msweavb gj Zt GK wa K mb` I P w i m g s t q M w Z | G m K j mb` I P w i k v m K I k w m t Z i m a u K Ges b v M w i t K i t g S j K A w a K v i I K Z e m g n w b a f Y K t i v t K | d t j Zv k v m b Z i s j D m i f c c w i Y Z n t q t Q | Gi g t a D t j t h v M n j t 1215 m v t j i g r n v m (g v M b v K v U) , 1628 m v t j i w c w K b A e i v B U m , 1689 m v t j i A w a K v t i i w e j B Z w | G , t j v weU tbi msweavtbi weKv k a v i v q L p B i " Z c Y w b t k R w n t m t e w e g v b | b v M w i K A w a K v i Ges k v m K - k w m t Z i m a u K G m e w j t j wee Z n t q t Q |

weae x AvBb t

weU tbi
c v j g g U K Z R
c l x Z AvBb , t j v
weU tbi
msweavtbi
Ab Z g D m |

weU tbi c v j g g U K Z R c l x Z AvBb , t j v weU tbi msweavtbi Ab Z g D m | G m K j AvBb weU tbi c v j g g U we w f b e v t e c l x Z n t q t Q | 1701 m v t j i t n e q v m K c m G v t t m t U j t g U , 1679, 1832, 1867 Ges 1884 m v t j i m s v i AvBb m g n , 1928 m v t j i R b c U Z w b a e Z i AvBb c f w Z msweavtbi Drm w n t m t e D t j t h v M | Z v O v o v 1911 Ges 1949 m v t j i c v j g g U A v t j W m f v i g Z v m x g Z K t i msweavtbi t t w e t k l i " Z c Y f i g K v c v j b K t i h v t Q |

wePvi wefvMxq wm x vS-t

weU tbi wePvi wefvMxq wm x vS - e v wePvi K t i i v q I e v L v weUk msweavtbi Drm e t j we t e i P Z n t q t Q | wePvi K v t j wePvi K M Y we w f b a e m b , c U v M Z AvBb Ges weae x AvBb t i e v L v Ki t Z w M t q we w f b a e m g t q b Z b m s w e a w b K AvB t b i m j o K t i t Q b | W w B i m i g t Z , O b s j v t U i msweavb wePvi t K i O v i v Z w i msweavb o | d t j A t b t K weU tbi msweavt K O w e P v i K c l x Z msweavb (Judge made constitution) e t j v t K b |

mvavi Y AvBb t

weU tbi mvavi Y AvBb , t j v i v R v i A v t k A e v c v j g g U i O v i v c U Z w o Z n q b v B , e i s k Z v a x i c i k Z v a x a t i c U v i w f w E t Z B weKv k j v f K t i t Q , wePvi K v h c w i P v j b v i m g q wePvi t K i v c U v t j v t K t K v i K t i b , e w i g v j v q c O q v M K t i b Ges c i e Z P g v g j v i w b u w E i R b G , t j v b R x i w n m v t e M Y K t i b | A a v c K A M & G i g t Z , O G m e i w i Z - b x i Z

GmGmGBPGj

cv†VĚi gj`vqb

%beĚK cġe

mWVK DĚti WUK (√) WPy w`b

1. 1215 mvtj i g`vMbvKvU†Kvb t`tki msġear†bi Drm ?
K. hġi v†ó†;
L. ġe†U†bi;
M. nj`v†Ŭi;
N. m†Rvi j`v†Ŭi |
2. ġcWUkb Ae ivBUm KZmvtj msNwUZ n†qWQj ?
K. 1628;
L. 1728;
M. 1928;
N. 1815 |
3. 1949 mvtj i cvj †gU G`v± †lgZv mWgZ K†i
K. KstM†mi;
L. ġm†b†U†i;
M. j W†m†vi;
N. KgŶ m†vi |
4. ŬBs j`v†Ŭi msġearb ġePvi†Ki `Zix msġearb | Ŭ - G Dw³WU Kvi ?
K. WU GBP M†b;
L. G w† WvBwm;
M. Mv††;
N. j w`† |

DĚi gvj v t 1. L, 2.K, 3.M, 4.L |

cġe UxKv Wj L†

1.
K. HwZnwmK mb` |
L. ġe†e× AvBb |
M. cŬv |
N. m†vi Y AvBb |

GKtKw`K kvmb e`v t

G msieavb Abhvqx, tMÜ wefUtb GKtKw`K ivó| GLvrb tk`xq mi Kvti i nvtZB me flgZv b`+ tMÜ wefUtb msieavtb flgZv `ZšyKiY bmxZ `xkuz cvqub| `ZšyKityi cwi eZ© GLvrb mntHvMZvi gšB D`Pwi Z itqtQ|

cvj flgUti mvefšgZ;t

weUk msieavtbi Ab`Zg „Zcy`enkó“ n`Q cvj flgUti mvefšgZ;| cvj flgU th tKvb weftq AvBb `Zix, emZj ev mstkrab KitZ cvti | Av`vj Z cvj flgUti mKj AvBbtKB `ea etj cQvM Kti | Av`vj Z GB AvBbtK emZj KitZ cvtibv | G cñt½, WvBimi AvfGZ, Ócvj flgU me cKvtii AvBb cŷqb KitZ cvti, me©cKvtii AvBb emZj KitZ cvti Ges wefUtb Ggb tKvb KZ`fl tBb hv cvj flgU cŷx AvBbtK ej er KitZ A`xvi KitZ cvti | Ó ZvB Wv tj vgx etj b Ó wefUtb cvj flgUti flgZv GZ e`vcK th, Zv bvi xK cj`l Ges cj`l tK bvi xZ ifcvšwi Z Kiv e`Zx mKj KvB m`úbaKiZ cvti | Ó

mi Kvti i `wqZkxj Zv t

wefUtb msieavtbi „Zcy`enkó“ nj -Gi `wqZkxj Zv | GB msieavtb cãvbgšxi tbZtZj MvZ gšycwi l` Z_v kvmb wefM e`w³MZ l mgwóMZ fŷte AvBbcwi l t`i wku `vqx t`tK kvmbKvH`beñ Kti | Av`v cŷve, gj Zex cŷve, w`v cŷve, cKæ l wRÁvvi gra`tg AvBb cwi l` gšycwi l` tK wqšy l Review in KitZ eva` Kti |

ÓtMÜ wefUtb
kvmb e`e`v
AvBbZ Aeva
ivRZš; Zte Zv
KvhZt MYZwšK
cRvZš; Qvov
wQB bq/ó

wbqgZwšK ivRZš;t

wefUtb msieavb eskvbywqK ivRZš; l MYZwšK cãZóvbi GK A`mZ msigkY | wefUtb cvj flgU, gšycwi l`, K`weftbU cŷvZ MYZwšK cãZóvb Mto DVtj l eskvbywqK cãZóvb ivRZš; wUtk AvtQ | Zte wefUtb wbqgZwšK ivRZš; wUtk _vKtj l ivRv ev ivbx GLvrb bvtggv l mvefšg flgZvi AvKvix | ev`te Zwi flgZv AZ`š-mwqZ | G cñt½ AM&etj b, ÓtMÜ wefUtb kvmb e`e`v AvBbZ Aeva ivRZš; Zte Zv KvhZt MYZwšK cRvZš; Qvov wQB bq | Ó

cŷvi cŷavb` t

weUk msieavtbi Ab`Zg `enkó“ nj cŷvi cŷve | cŷv weUk msieavtbi cŷ_wgK Dcv`vb`tfc Ges G`tj v mi Kvti i ev`e KvH`vwi ZvtK ht_ó cwi gŷY wqšy Kti | cŷvi cŷvŷte dtj G msieavb gj Z Awj wLZ msieavtb ifcvšwi Z ntqtQ |

AvBtbi
Abkvmtbi
etj B weUkevrx
cY`bvMwi K
`xavZvi
M`vi wU j vf
Ktib |

AvBtbi kvmb t

AvBtbi kvmb weUk msieavtbi Ab`Zg `enkó“ Ges Zv G msieavtbK gnrxvb Kti Ztj tQ | AvBtbi Abkvmtbi A`©(K) `úofvte AvBb j`Nb bv Kitj KvDtkB `w`nk A`ev Avw`R fŷte kw`-cŷvb Kiv hvte bv (L) AvBtbi tPvtL mKtj B mgvb l (M) tgšw K AvKvi `tj v wePvi wefvMwi w`vvtš+ dj kãZ | AvBtbi Abkvmtbi etj B weUkevrx cY`bvMwi K `xavZvi M`vi wU j vf Ktib |

tRwbstmi gtZ, weUk msieavtbi PviwU `enkó“ j`fl` Kiv hvq | cŷ_gZ: Zv MYZwšK (democratic), wZxqZ: Zv msm`xq ZZxqZ: ivRZtš; j`flY itqtQ, PZl`Z: GtZ K`weftbUti

c0avb` i tqfQ BZ`w | wm, Gd, ÷š h_v_B etj fQb, 0weUfbi mswearb th fKvb msKU QrovB
cwi ewZŠ ntqfQ Ges nVKwi Zv I Avf`vj b QrovB DbwZ mvab Ki fZ mŋg ntqfQ|0

mms`xq mi Kvi e`e`v t

weUfbi kvmbZfš; mms`xq mi Kvi e`e`v we`gvb| kvmb wefvM Zvi KvRi Rb` AvBb
wefvMi woku `vqx _vfK| AvBmfv Abv`v c0vfei gva`tg kvmb wefvM A_ŋ gšymfvK
tfQ w`fZ cvfi|

kvmb wefvM Zvi
KvRi Rb` AvBb
wefvMi woku
`vqx _vfK|

bvMwi K AwaKvi t

weUfbi kvmbZfš; bvMwi fKi wK wK AwaKvi _vKte Zv `úofvte fKv_vl ejv nqub| eis
bvMwi fKi wK wK AwaKvi fbB Zv ejv ntqfQ| thgb t ivRt`tn, Krmv c0vi, Ab` atgP c0Z
AghP vKi AvPiY BZ`w` wowl x Kiv ntqfQ|

ŋgZv `ZšKiy bwiZi Abjw`wZ t

weUfbi kvmbZfš; gwK0 hy3 ivf0i gZ ŋgZvi `ZšKiy bwiZi AbjnZ nq wb| G c0nf½
i emb etj b, 0 Bsj`vf0i kvmbZwšK BwZnvfm ŋgZv `ZšKiyi wekl fKvb m0vb cvl qv
hvq bv| Zte cij 0gU kvmb wefvM I wePvi wefvMi `b w` b KvRj vtc n`ŋc Kfi bv|

mvi K_vt
weUk mswearb AmsL` c0v, tjvKvPvi I iwiZwZi mgw0| G mswearb ivRZš; I MYZwšK
c0Z0vbi GK A`wZ msugkY| weUfbi kvmbZš; GKwU `vj tj wj wex bq| AZfZi HwZtn`
j wj Z μgweZfbi aviq weUk kvmbZš; weKik jvf Kfi fQ|

GmGmGBPGj

cvfVwEi gj`vqb

ˆbe⁹³K cġe

mWVK DĒti wUK (√) wPy w`b

1. ŌweUk msweavb ˆZix Kiv nqwb, Zv axti axti Rbj vf KtiQ|Ō G Dw³w tK KtiQb?
K. tRwsm;
L. DfW DBj mb;
M. M'vUj ;
N. WvBmx|
2. GKtKw`K kvmb e'e`v we`gwb i tqtQÑ
K. h³ i vtŌ;
L. fvi tZ;
M. i wlkqvq;
N. wefUtb|
3. Ōbvi tK cij`l Ges cij`l tK bvi tZ ifcvšwi Z Kiv e`ZxZ weUk cvj ŋgU mKj KVRB Kitz cvfi |Ō GB Dw³w tK KtiQb ?
K. wWtj vgx;
L. WvBmx;
M. tRwsm;
N. gbti v|
4. tKvb kv³i etj weUkiv bvMwi K ˆaxbZvi M'vi wU j vf KtiQb?
K. AvBtbi kvmtbi etj ;
L. cvj ŋgtUi Kvi tY;
M. gwšcwi l t` i Kvi tY;
N. cāvbgšxi ŋgZvetj |
5. tKvb t`tki msweavtb ŋgZvi ˆZšxKiY bwiZ Abcw`Z|
K. gwK⁸ h³ i vtŌf ;
L. fvi tZi ;
M. wefUtbi ;
N. evsj vt`tki |

DĒi gvj v t 1.K; 2.N; 3.K; 4.K; 5.M;

mswŋB DĒi -cġe

1. cvj ŋgtUi ˆvefšgZi wK? e`vL`v Ki`b|

iPbvj K DĒi -cġe

1. weUk msweavtbi ˆeikó` Avtj vPbv Ki`b|

kvmbZvšK i xwZ-bxwZ ev cŰvMZ weavb

পাঠ-৩

Dtí k`

G cvW tkłl Avcwb—

- ◆ cŰv wK Zv Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ AvBb I cŰvi gta` cv_R` wbYq Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ cŰv gvb` Kivi KviY ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ weUk msweavtb cŰvi `i`Zi`e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb|

cŰv t

mvaviYZ cŰv ej tZ kvmb e`e`v mspvš-KZ,tjv Af`vm, HwZn` I ešvcovtKB ešvq| cŰv,tjv Conventions) AvBb bq, wKš` AvBtbi gZB Zv gvb` Kiv nq| Av`vj Z KZR` cŰv cŰqM Kiv nq bv| wKš` hviv kvmb c`wZi mvt_ mskē- itqtQb, hviv ivR%wZK qIgzv cwi Pvj bv Ktib A`ev hviv mi Kvti i wefi waZv Ktib, Zui v mKtj B cŰv,tjv tgtb Ptj b| Rb ÷qvU`ngj John Stuart Mill cŰv tK ōmsweavtbi Avj wLZ bxwZŌ Unwritten maxims of the constitution) wnmvte eYŌv Ktib| gvkŊ I gvw Marsha and Moodier) cŰvi msAv wbt`R Ki tZ wmtq etj b, ōcŰv n`Q kvmbZtšj mKj weavb hv kvmb e`e`vi cwi Pvj KMYtK Aek`B gvb` Ki tZ nq, wKš` wePvi vj tq cŰqM Kiv nq bv, hw` I wePvi vj q Zvt` i tK `xKwZ `vb Kti| tRwbstmi fvlvq, ōcŰv msweavtbi iKtbn nvtōi Dci gvstmi Av`Qv`b cŰvb Ktib tQ| cŰvMZ weavb,tjv Ōvov vj wLZ msweavtbi Kvvvtgv tft½ coZ Ges kvmb e`e`vi KvhRvwi Zv Amæe n tq coZ| cŰv ivRc`, gšgŪj x, AvBbcwi I` Ges e`w³MZfvte ivRvi t`^ŌvPvi x qIgzv cŰqM cŰwZ wqšy Kti `vtK|

*gšgŪj x,
AvBbcwi I` Ges
e`w³MZfvte
ivRvi t`^ŌvPvi x
qIgzv cŰqM
cŰwZ wqšy
Kti `vtK|*

AvBb I cŰvi gta` cv_R`

AvBb I cŰvi gta` wævj wLZ cv_R` we``gvb t

- AvBbtK Av`vj tzi gva`tg mivmwi ej er Kiv hvq, wKš` cŰvtK Av`vj tzi gva`tg cŰ`qIfvte ej er Kiv hvq bv|
- AvBtbi `xKwZ t`qv nq ivtōi Ōviv, wKš` cŰvi `xKwZ t`qv nq Rbmvavi tYi Ōviv|
- cŰv AvBtbi Zj bvq AtbK tekx MwZkxj | KviY, msweavtbi mvt_ Lvc Lvl qvtZ wePvi epxi mrvvth` mntrB cŰv D`wdeb Kiv hvq|
- cvj qgU KZR` cvkKZ AvBb cŰvi tPtq tekx ghP`v tfvM Kti | KviY, cvj qgtUi AvBb cŰvtK cwi eZŌ ev emwZj Ki tZ cvti |
- AvBb mvavi YZt AvBb cwi I` KZR` weæe`x nq, wKš` cŰv tmi jc tKvb ms`v KZR` tKvb wbv` Ō mgtq weæe`x nq bv, eis cŰv axti axti Mto Dtv|
- AvBb w`wZkxj Static wKš` cŰv MwZkxj Dynamic |
- tMŪ wefUb cŰvtK AvBtbi gZB mgv`i I gvb` Kiv nq| wefUbtbi tqtI AvBb I cŰv GtK Acti i cwi cšx bq, eis ci`úti i cwi c+K| AtbK cŰvtKB cvj qgU tkI chŌ-AvBtbi ifc t`qv nq|

- e-Z cŏ_v mvsweawbK htšj gmYKvix tZj ^fc| GUv mswearbtk KvhKi Ges bZb Ae`vi mvt_ Lvc LvBtq Pj tZ mrvh` Kti |

mvi K_vt
 we†U†bi mvsweawbK e`e`vq t` kvPvi ev cŏ_vMZ weavb_tj v GK _i"ZcY©fvgKv cvj b Kti |
 cŏ_vMZ weavb_tj vi cŏ_qvRbxqZv itqtQ etj B G_tjv htZt m½ jvj b cvj b Kiv nq |
 we†U†b cŏ_v_tj v MYZvšK gj tevtai mvt_ ms½mZcYntq AvtQ |

cv†VvEi gj`vqb

tbe³K cŏke

mivK DE†i wUK (√) w` b

1. cŏ_v†K msweav†bi ŌAwj wLZ bmxZŌ etj D†j L-K†i†Qb †K ?

K. DBij qvg A`vbmb;

L. gvKŒ ;

M. gYV;

N. Rb ÷ qvUŒgj |

2. cŏ_v†K `†KwZ t` l qv nq

K. AvB†bi Ōviv;

L. msm†` i Ōviv;

M. Rbmvavi†Yi Ōviv;

N. wePvi†Ki Ōviv |

3. KgYmfv KZ mvtj j W†fvi ¶lgZv n†mi AvBb cvm Kti ?

K. 1940;

L. 1949;

M. 1947;

N. 1937 |

DE†i t 1.N; 2.M; 3.K |

msv¶†B DE†i gj K-cŏke

1. cŏ_vMZ weavb wK ?

2. AvBb l cŏ_v†i g†a` cv_R` wbYŒ Kib |

3. we†U†bi cŏ_vMZ weavbmg† †Kb gvb` Kiv nq ?

2

weiluk wbeix wefvM

wbeix wefvM weiluk kymb e'e-vi GKw Awet"Q" Ask| weUtbi kymb e'e-v tKvb mpcwi Kí bvi dj bq| tKvb wekI e'w³ ev ms-v KZK G kymb e'e-v mjo nq w| t`k I t`kevmxi tftMwj K Ae-v, mvgmRK A_%owZK KvWtgv I gj t'evtai cwi t'c'f'f'Z kymb e'e-v Mto D'tVtQ| weUtbi kymb e'e-v msm`xq kymb e'e-vi GKw D³/₄j `pvs| G ai tbi kymb wefvM kxtl AvtQb ivRv ev ivbx| weiluk kymb wefvM ej tZ ivRv ev ivbx; c'avbgšx I cvj f'gU tK ešvq| ivRv ev ivbx G e'e-vq bvg gvI c'avb| mi Kvti i hveZix f'lgZv Zvi bvtgB c'qvm Kiv nq| c'KZc t'f' c'avbgšxB kymb e'e-vi gj Pwj Kv k'w³ | ivRv ev ivbx mn cvj f'gU i mKj f'lgZv ev te gšmfvi bvtgB cwi Pwj Z| e-Z c t'f' ōivRv ev ivbx mn cvj f'gU, w'f-KvDwYj, K'we tBU Ges vqx ivRKgPvix t`i w t'q weUtbi kymb wefvM MwZ| weUtbi kymb wefvM Z_v kymb e'e-v nj msm`xq kymb e'e-vi g'Wj t'f'c|

- G BDw t'Ui cvW, t'j v n t'Q t*
- ◆ cvV-1: ivRv ev ivbx f'lgZv I Kv h'ej x|
 - ◆ cvV-2: ivRZš wU tK _vKvi Kvi Y|
 - ◆ cvV-3: c'avbgšxi thvM'Zv, f'lgZv I Kv h'ej x|
 - ◆ cvV-4: K'we t'BU f'lgZv I Kv h'ej x|

cW-1

ivRv ev ivbxi ¶lgZv I Kvhwkej x

Dt'ik"

G cvWtktI Avcwb—

- ◆ wefUtb i vRkw³ i Drm m³utK³ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ wefUtb i vRv ev ivbxi ¶lgZv KZUKzZv ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ ivRvi wefkl Awakvi wK Zv e'vL'v KitZ cvi teb|

ivRv ev ivbxi wefUtb i kumb e'e'vi bvg gvI c³avb| hveZxq iv³o³q ¶lgZvi Drm nj ivRv ev ivbxi| t' tki wfZti Zui GB wecj kw³ i Drm nj `wU:

1. cvj ¶gfbUi weae^x AvBb t cvj ¶gfbUi weae^x AvBb wefUtb i vRkw³ ¶lgZvi c³avb Drm| cvj ¶gfbUi KvQ t³tk ivRv weae^xfvte KZK³ t³v ¶lgZv tctqtQb| G ¶lgZvi wfwE³tZ wZwb wefwbwefwMi gva'tg Kvhw³ m³ub³eK³tib| GQovon AwcZ ¶lgZv c³hZ AvBb (Delegated legislation) -Gi gva'tg kumb-wefvMxq g³sxt' i Kvhw³ m³utK³ i vRv c³kwRA³mvv KitZ cvtib| G³ t³vB nj cvj ¶gfbUi weae^x AvBb|
2. wefklwaki t wefklwaki wefUtb i vRv ev ivbxi ¶lgZvi wZxq Drm| wefUtb i vRkw³ i ¶lgZvi GKw³ i "ZcY³ Drm nj wefklwaki (Prerogatives) ivRvi GB wefklwaki³ t³v wPivPwi Z c³vi gva'tg c³oB| G³ t³v Zvi ¶lgZvi wfwE³ t'fc|

*mi Kvix KvtrI
Rb" mvari YZ
g³sxi vB `vqx
_vtKb|*

0 ivRv tKvb Ab'vq KitZ cvtib bv0 (The King can do no wrong) G c³ev`wU wefUtb e'w³ ivRvi t¶t³ bq, c³hZovb ivRvi t¶t³ c³ohvR' | my t AZxtZ ivRvi Aeva ¶lgZv wQj Ges ZwtK weavZvi c³hZwbwa wntmte MY" Kiv nZ| tm mgq ivRvi ¶lgZvtK m³nvZixfvte t³gtb t³blqv nZ| ivRv me t'vl t'wU i DtaY³etj ati tbqv nZ| wKŠ' eZg³vb ivRvi wbr`^e'w³MZ tKvb ¶lgZv t³b| wbr `wq³tZ; wZwb wKQb K³tib bv| hveZxq KvRKg³Zvi bvtgB cwi Pwuj Z nq| ZvB wZwb tKvb Ab'vq K³tib bv| G Kvi tY ZwtK tKvb Ab'vq-AwePvti i Rb" `vqx Kiv hvq bv| mi Kvix KvtrI Rb" mvari YZ g³sxi vB `vqx _vtKb| ivRvi wei'tx tKvb AwfthwM Avbv hvq bv|

wefUtb w' t³ b' t³ b' b'v i Kg mi Kvix ¶lgZv e'w³ ivRvi nvZ t³tk w³bgZw³SKfvte m³wgZ ¶lgZvi Awakvix c³hZowbK ivRvi nvZ P³tj hvq| eZg³vtb wefUtb `wqZ³xj msm`xq mi Kvi we`g³v| G at³bi mi Kvix e'e'vq hveZxq `vq-`wqZ; mi Kvi c³avtbi nvZ b'v | ivRv GLvtb bvtg gvI c³avb| ivRv ev ivbxi g³smfvi civgk³vtg wba³ i Z hveZxq Kvhw³ cvj b K³tib| ivRvi tNvI Yc³t³ th tKvb GKRB g³sxi c³hZ `¶gi Avek`K| Ab'vq G tNvI Yv Kvhw³ix nq bv| mKj `vq `wqZ; g³smfvi Dci b'v | ivRv tKvb fj Kitj Zv Ab't' i Dci eZ³q|

wefUtb i vRkw³ i ¶lgZv I Kvhwkej x

mvsweawbKfvte wefUtb i mKj ¶lgZv ivRv ev ivbxi bvtg cwi Pwuj Z nq| ZEMZ wePvti wefUtb i vRkw³ nj hveZxq iv³o³q ¶lgZvi Drm| ivRv ev ivbxi wefUtb i kumb wefvm, AvBb wefvm I wePvi wefv³Mi Awe³t'Q" Ask, wefUtb i vRv ev ivbxi ¶lgZv I Kvhwkej xK KtqKw³ fv³M fv³M Kiv hvq|

1. kvmb mspuvš ųlgZvt weųUtb̄i ivRv ev ivbx ivóçãvb| Zvi bvtgB mKj ųlgZv cwi Pwj Z nq| wZwb ntjb kvmb wefvMxq çãvb| kvmb e`e`vi mteP e`w³| t`tki kvmb ųlgZv hvfZ AvBbvblm fivte cwi Pwj Z nq tmw`tK wZwb `wó ivfLb| wefvbevel tq çãvmbK KZųųtK ZĒyeavb I wqšY Kivi ųlgZv Zvi Dci b`v`| wZwb çãvmbK KZųųw³t`i wbtqM `vb Ktib| GŴovov wZwb Zvt`i c`Piz Kivi ųlgZv ivfLb| weųUtb̄i `j, tbs, wegvb evmbx, mvvwi K wefvM Zvi bvtgB cwi Pwj Z nq| tWwvwbq b I Dcwbtek,tjvi kvmbKvh©cwi Pvj bvi `wqZi ivRvi nvfZB b`| wZwb Kgbtqj _ t`k,tjvi gta` thvMvthvM i ųlv Ktib| kvmb Kvh©cwi Pvj bvi Rb` wZwb tWwvwbq b,tjvi MfbP tRbvtij t`i wby³ Ktib|
2. AvBb mspuvš ųlgZv t AvBb mspuvš ųlgZv weųUtb̄i ivRv ev ivbxi GKwU tgšij K `wqZi| wZwb tKej gvĭ kvmb wefvM i çãvb bb AvBb wefvM i Awet`Q` Ask| weųUtb̄i cvj ųgtU ejtZ ivRv ev ivbx mn cvj ųgtUtk tevSvq| wZwb cvj ųgtUi Awatekb Avnųvb Ktib, Awatekb gj Zex I çųqvRbtefta cvj ųgtU tft½ w`tZ cvtib| kvmbZwšK i xiz Abyvnti eųti Gkevi AšZt cvj ųgtUi Awatekb Avnųvb Kiv nq| wZwb çųZ eųi cvj ųgtU GKwU evYx cW Ktib| G evYtK wmsvmb t`tK çų E fvlY (Speech from the throne) ejv nq| cvj ųgtUi çųZwU weųj ivRv ev ivbxi `ųųi çųqvRb| Zvi `ųųi Ŵovov tKvb wej AvBtb cwi YZ nq bv| K`wetbtUi civgk`m`tg wZwb AvBb mspuvš ųlgZv çųqvM Ktib| KLbI KLbI wZwb çtivųųfivte AvBb çųqvB Ask tbb| wqgZwšK kvmb çãvb wntmte AvBb mspuvš weųj ivRvi fivgKv AvbPmbK gvĭ |
3. wePvi mspuvš ųlgZv t weųUtb̄i ivRv ev ivbx b`vq wePvti i Drm (Fountain of justice) wntmte AwfwnZ| Zvi bvtg mKj wePvi Kvh©m`ubœnq| G çãt½ IM Ges wRsk etj b, "The crown remains the historic foundation of justice and technically, the courts are still the kings courts,| weųUtb̄i mKj wePvi Kt`i ivRv ev ivbx wbtqM Ktib| Avevi Zvt`i c`Piz Kitz cvtib| G weųj Aek` ZwtK cvj ųgtUi mvf_ civgk`Kti wbtZ nq| th tKvb Acivaxi çųZ ųgv çųkų Kitz cvtib| wePvi Kvh©m`uv`tbi Rb` Av`vj Z MVtbi `wqZi Zvi Dci b`v`| wKš`ivRv ev ivbxi wei`tx Av`vj tZ tKvb gvqv v `vtqi Kiv hvq bv| wųf KvDwųtj AvbxZ Avctj wZwbB ivq t`b| Zte Gtųųt wZwb `fvo`mipe-Gi mvf_ civgk`Kti tbb|
4. ciivo³ mspuvš ųlgZv t weųUtb̄i ivRv ev ivbx ciivo³ weųj ųlgZv çųqvM Ktib| `et`wKk weųj cwi Pvj bv I wqšY Kivi `whZi Zvi Dci b`v`| weųj tk ivó` Z wbtqM, ivó` Z MhY I AvšRwZK Pw³ m`uv`b ivRvi bvtg ntq _vtK| KU%wZK tųųt hvezxq wbt`R wZwbB w`tq _vtKb| AvšRwZK mwU I Pw³ Zvi Dci b`v`| Zte wKŴy wKŴy `et`wKk Pw³tZ wZwb cvj ųgtUi mrvh` tbb| t`tki tKvb fLŴ n`vši wZwbB Ktib|
5. m`šyb çųvb mspuvš ųlgZv t weųUtb̄i ivRv ev ivbx m`šybtbi Drm wntmte L`vZ| mrvavi YZ beel© ivR`wftIK I Rb`w`b Dcj tųų| ivRv ev ivbx wefvbwm`šybmPK tLZve ev Dcwa weZiY Ktib| cte©ivRv ev ivbx Zvi LųkgZ wbtRi AbMhfvRbt`i m`šybmPK tLZve çųvb Kitzb| Zte eZųvbt G mKj Kvh© gšxmfv i civgk`mvtctųų cwi Pwj Z| G weųj m`šyb AvBb (Honour of Act) bvtg GKwU AvBb1923 mtb çųqvB Kiv nq|
6. agųų ųlgZv t weųUtb̄i ivRv ev ivbx wKŴy wKŴy agųų ųlgZvI çųqvM Ktib| ivRv ev ivbx Bsj `vtŴ MxRų çãvb| weųUtb̄i ivRk w³ i mt½ Lxųaų Nwbųfivte RwoZ| Lxųaų© çųZųvb,tjvi çãvb ntjb ivRv ev ivbx| wZwb çãvb hvRK I Ab`vb` hvRtKi wby³

*cvj ųgtUi çųZwU
weųj ivRv ev ivbxi
`ųųi çųqvRb|*

*ivRv ev ivbxi
wei`tx Av`vj tZ
tKvb gvqv v `vtqi
Kiv hvq bv|*

Kti b | Zvi bvtgB Lioagv cOZovb ,tj vi mfv AbjoZ | PvfPP weva weavb ivRv ev ivbxi
Abtgv b mvtc¶ Pwj Z nq | G t¶¶t i vRv cOvbgšxi mvt_ civgk©Kti tbb | wZvb
PvfPP cOvb wntmte wekc | AvPekKct`i, wVb | K`vbbt`i wbtqvM Kti b | G ,tj vB
nj ivRv ev ivbxi agv¶ vel qK ¶gZv |

ivRvi we¶kl AwaKvi

ivRv we¶U¶bi kvmb e`e`vi AvbopmbK cOvb | kvmb e`e`vq ivRv ev ivbxi we¶kl gh¶ vevb
e`w³ | ivRvi we¶kl AwaKvi cOvt½ WvBim etj b, "The residue of discretionary or arbitrary
authority which at any time is legally left in the hands of the crown" we¶U¶bi ivRv ev
ivbxi we¶kl AwaKvi m`utK©kvmbZwšKfvte ej v AvtQ th, O civgk© vb, Drmvr `vb Ki vB
nj ivRv ev ivbxi we¶kl AwaKvi | O

civgk©vb t civgk©vb we¶U¶bi ivRv ev ivbxi cOg AwaKvi | civgk©v¶bi AwaKvi A_¶nj
th ivRv¶K ivotq wetq me mgq AewZ ivLv nq, AvBb | Ab`vb` mi Kvix Kv¶R ivRv ev
ivbxi m`šZi cOqvRb nq | gšxmfv ,i "ZcY¶wetq ivRv ev ivbxi mvt_ civgk©Kti tbb |
gšxiv Zvt`i ,i "ZcY¶m×vš tbqvi AvtM Aek`B ivRv ev ivbxi mvt_ Avtj vPbv ev civgk©
KitZ eva` _v¶Kb | Gfvte ivRv ev ivbxi Zvi civgk©v¶bi AwaKvi tfvM Kti b |

Drmvr `vb t Drmvr `v¶bi AwaKvi we¶U¶bi ivRv ev ivbxi GKw¶ we¶kl AwaKvi | we¶U¶b
K`wetbU e`e`v we`gvb | wZvb ,i "ZcY¶wetq K`wetbU¶K Drmvr t`b | ZvtK RbKj`vY bvxZ
| m×tš i wetq AewZ KitZ nq | we¶kl Kti wZvb RbKj`vY wetq m×vš wbtZ
K`wetbU¶K Drmvr cOvb Kti b | Zvi G Drmvr K`wetbU¶i gb`wEK kv³ epx Kti |

ivRv tKiv
Rb`¶¶¶¶
m×vš tgb tbb
bv |

mZK©Kiv t mZK©Kiv we¶U¶bi ivRv ev ivYxi Ab`Zg AwaKvi | wZvb wevfba wetq
gšxmfv¶K kZK©Kti t`b | tKiv Rb`¶¶¶ m`umKZ m×vš wbtZ ntj ZvtK AewZ KitZ
nq | ivRv tKiv Rb`¶¶¶¶ m×vš tgb tbb bv | ivRvi Gijc mZK©evYx K`wetbU¶i Rb`
Lp ,i "ZcY¶ivRv G mKj kZK©j K e`e`v wbtZ cOvbgšxmn gšxmfv¶K mZK©Kti t`b |

mvi K_v
ivRv ev ivbxi, we¶U¶bi kvmb e`e`vi AvbopmbK cOvb gv¶ | we¶U¶bi ivRc` eskv¶¶g fvte
GtmtQ | cvj ¶gtEi wbgg Kivb m¶oi ci ivRvi c`w cOZovbKZv tctqtQ | Kv¶¶¶¶ i vRv
wš`t`ki cKZ kvmb bb | t`ki cKZ kvmb e`e`v cvj ¶gt¶Ui Oviv m¶ AvBtbi Avl Zvq
K`wetbU Oviv cwi Pwj Z nq | gšxmfv wevfba wetq ivRv ev ivbxi mvt_ Avtj vPbv Kti tbb |
G¶¶¶¶ mKj `vq `wqZ; gšxmfvi | ivRvi hveZvq ¶gZv gšxmfvi bvtgB cwi Pwj Z | mi Kvix
tKiv Kv¶Ri Rb` ivRvi tKiv iKg `vq `wqZ; _v¶K bv |

cvfVĒi gj`vqb

eūmbePbx cĕkē

mWVK DĒti WJK vPý (√) w`b

1| ivRv ev ivYx ntj b wefUti —

K. Avb³mbK cāv;

L. cāv mi Kvi cāv;

M. Avb³mbK cāv mi Kvi cāv;

N. tKvbw bq|

2| wefUti kvmb e`e`vq wZbw wekI AwaKvi tfvM Kti

K. ivRv ev ivbx;

L. cāv gšx;

M. Dct` óv cwi I`;

N. ci ivó²gšx|

3| ivRvi kvmb e`e`vq wZbw wekI AwaKvi tfvM Ktib —

K. kvmb³utg;

L. eskv³utg;

M. RbM³Yi B³QvgZ;

N. DfqB|

DĒi gvj v 1| K

2| K

3| L

msv³Ē DĒi gj K cĕkē

1| wefUti ivRk³i Drm³uj v wK?

2| wefUti ivRvi wekI AwaKvi³uj v wK?

iPbvj K cĕkē

1| wefUti ivRv ev ivbxi ³IgZv I Kvhej x Avtj vPbv Ki`b|

Avtmb Avevi Ptj hvb| wKŠ' ivRv ev ivbx mivRxeb ct` Avmxb _vtKb| wKŠ' gšxmfv
Dl vb-cZb nq|

5. avivevwnKZv t wefUtb AvRI ckvmbK avivevwnKZv we`gvb| ivRv ev ivbx H e`e`vq
GB avivevwnKZv eRvq ivtLb| wefUtb gšxmfv cZb l MVtbi mgq ivRvi fvgKv
Acwimg| G mgq ivRv ev ivbx ckvmtbi nvj atib| G mgq wZwb avivevwnK fvte
`wqZ;cvj b Ktib| Ab`vq avivevwnKZv webó ntq hvte|
6. Kg e`qeuj t wefUtb ivRZŠ RvK RgKcY® wKŠ e`qeuj bq| evrmiK evfRtUi
mvgv` Ask Gi wQtb e`q nq| G e`q ivRt`f kZKiv GKfvM gvT| DcthwMZvi
Zj bvq G e`q AtbK Kg| ivó cāv b wbePtb wbePb c×wZi gra`tg ntj e`tqi cwi gVY
teknZ|
7. gb`wEK Kvi Y t gb`wEK Kvi tY wefUtb AvRI ivRZŠ wUtk AvtQ| GwU ivRZŠ wUtk
_vKvi me tPtq eo Kvi Y| gb`wEK w K t`tk wefUtb ivRZtši „i“Zi Acwimg|
wefUtb ivRv ev ivbx RbMtYi KvQ wczv-gvZvi b`vq cōZfvZ nb| wZwb me`v weifbæ
mgmiv l Zvi mgvavb m`útk®Avšwi Kfvte Avj vc Avtj vPbv Ktib| cōqvRb gZ weifbæ
civgk`b|
8. HtK`i cōZK t wefUtb ivRv ev ivbx HtK`i cōZKifc L'vZ| ZvtK HtK`i cōZK
wntmte MY` Kiv nq| wZwb HtK`i avik l Avkv-AvKv ¶vi tK`rj| ivRv ev ivbx
mgM`k l t`kevmxi AbKtj K_v etj b| G fvte wZwb HtK`i eÜb mjo Ktib|
9. msthvM mjo t wefUtb ivRZŠ KgbI taj t_i m½ msthvM i¶v Kti _vtK| ivRv ev ivbx
ntj b KgbI taj t_i cāv| tWwgbqb t÷U_tjvi gta` wZwb thvMmT` t`fc|
KgbI taj fš t`k_tjv cte`tMw wefUtb Dcwbtek wQj| ivRkiv³i gra`tg GB
t`k_tjvi m½ msthvM mjo nq|
10. AvbōvmbKZv t AvbōvmbKZv wefUtb kimb e`v i GKwU `eukó| wefUtb ckvmbK
t¶t` ivRv ev ivbx AvbōvmbK fvgKv cvj b Ktib| GLvtb hveZxq KvRKg®ivRv ev ivbxi
bvtg m`úw`Z| wePvi Kvhp` Zvi bvqg m`úw`Z nq| Zvi bvqg h× tNvYv Kiv nq|
RbMY e`w³ wntmte ivRvq cōZ Abj`³| wZwb AvbōvmbKfvte Zvi `wqZ;cvj b Ktib|
11. wbitc¶Zv t wbitc¶Zv wefUtb ivRZtši wQtb BÜb thvMvq| ivRv ev ivbx wefUtb
kvmb e`e`vq wbitc¶ e`w³| wZwb wbitc¶fvte Zvi `wqZ;cvj b Ktib| ivRv ev ivbx
`jv`wj i DtaY`_vtKb| Zui G wbitc¶Zv ivRZtšK envj titLtQ|
12. e`w³MZ cfvte t wefUtb ivRZŠ wUtk _vKvi Ab`Zg Kvi Y nj ivRv ev ivbxi e`w³MZ
cfvte| e`w³MZfvte wZwb AwfÁZv, `i`wkZvi cwi Pq t`b| Gi gta` wefUtb ivRkiv³i
Aw`tZi Kvi Y wbnZ| Gi cKó D`vniY nj gnvibx wft±wvqv| wZwb RbMtYi KvQ
wQtb b Rbbx m`k`| ivRv RR®RbMtYi RbtKi ghP`v tctq wQtb| mZivs ivRct` i
e`w³tZi cfvte ivRZŠ wUtk _vKvi Ab`Zg Kvi Y|
13. RvKRgK l `ewPt`i Drm t wefUtb ivRv ev ivbx RvKRgK l `ewPt`i Drm| GK
tNtqgx gvbeRxeb RvKRgK l `ewPt`i wtkl AvKl¶ itqtQ| wefUtb mvavi Y gvbtK
ivRv ev ivbx RvKRgtKi mvt_ RvMtg tZvtj b| mi Kvix Kvthavi gta` wZwb `ewP` mjo
Ktib| Avo`f l mgvtivn cfwz mi Kvix KvRi Rb` Acwivh¶ Gi jc RvKRgK l
`ewP` ivóiq t¶t` D`g mjo Kti |

GmGmGBPGj

14. wPi šb cŰZibwa t ivRv ev ivbx weŰUŰbi kvmb e'e`vq wPi šb cŰZibwa | Zvi G Amvavi Y Ae`vb ivRbxwZwe`Ű`i cŰŰ mæe bq | wbiŰcŰŰZvi KviŰY Zvi bvŰg miKvi x Kvhw` cwi Pwj Z nq | G KviŰY RbMŰYi tPvŰL miKvi i ghŰ v mgpŰZ _vŰK | wZwb ivóŰq cŰZibwa wntmŰe RivZxq gungv I tMŠie mgpŰZ ivŰLb |

mviK_v
ivRZš weŰUŰbi ivR%bwZK e'e`vi GKwU „i“ZcY©Dcv`vb | G cŰZŰvbwU AŰbK cŰPxb /
mj xNRvŰj i weeZŰbi avivq weŰUŰbi ivRZš wbi wew`QbŰvŰŰe AvRI wŰŰK AvŰQ | ivRZŰši i aj
AvKviMZ w`ŰKi cwi eZŰ NŰUŰQ | A`vŰŰj vŰmKŰb hŰM t_ŰKB ivRwmsvmb mwó nq | G mgq
t_ŰK ivRZŰši D`me | hw` I weŰUŰb msm`xq kvmb e'e`v we`gvb- ZeŰ ivRZš wŰŰK AvŰQ |

cvŰWĚi gj`vqb

eŰwbeŰPbx cŰke

mWVK DĚŰi wJK (√) w`b |

1 | weŰUŰbi ivRZš nj GKwU —

K. e`w³;

L. cŰZŰvb;

M. ŰbZv;

N. tKvbwU bq |

2 | weŰUŰbi ivóŰq ŰŰgZv cŰKZ cŰŰ b` —

K. ivRv ivbxi nvŰZ;

L. mvgwi K cŰvŰbi nvŰZ;

M. ivR%bwZK DcŰ`Űvi nvŰZ;

N. cŰvbgšxi nvŰZ |

DĚi gvj v t 1 | L, 2 | N

mswŰŰB DĚi gj K cŰke

1. ivRZŰši msÁv wbyŰ Ki`b |

2. ŰivRv tKvb Ab`vq KŰi b bvŰ — e`vL`v Ki`b |

iPbvj K cŰke

1 | weŰUŰb ivRZš wŰŰK _vKvi Kvi Y „Űj v AvŰj vPbv Ki`b |

cāvbgšxi ¶lgZv I Kvhej x

Dāi k`

G cvW t_†K Avcwb—

- ◆ cāvbgšxi c`wji „i“Zje`vL`v Ki†Z cvi†eb;
- ◆ cāvbgšxi fvgKv ej †Z cvi†eb;
- ◆ cāvbgšxi ¶lgZv I Kvhej x m`ú†K`eY`v w` †Z cvi†eb |

cāvbgšx

cāvbgšx we†U†bi kvmb e`e`vi ga`gwb | tMÜ we†U†b msm`xq MYZŠ we`gwb | Kv†iv Kv†iv g†Z 1832 mv†i cÜvMZ (ms`vi) AvB†b cāvbgšxi c`wji m`wó Kiv nq | meEÜg ievU© | qyj †cvj (Rovert Walpole) cāvbgšxi `wqZi cvj b K†i | wZwb me©cÜg ivRvi cāvb civgk`vZv w†m†e KvR K†ib | mv†_ mv†_ wZwb KmYmfvi tbZv I K`we†btUi tbZv w†m†el `wqZi cvj b K†ib | we†U†bi kvmb e`e`vq kvmb ¶lgZv gj Zt gšxmfv i Dci b` | cāvbgšx n†j b cKZ miKvi cāvb | G c††½ AvBfi tRwbsm e†j b, All roads in the Constitution lead to the Prime minister,Ü we†U†bi kvmb e`e`vq miKv†i i MVb, Aw`Zi I Aembv cāvbgb††K tK`ª K†iB AvewZŠ nq | Z†K tK`ª K†iB we†U†bi kvmb e`e`v cwi Pwj Z nq |

cāvbgšxi ¶lgZv I Kvhej x

we†U†b cāvbgšx ckvmbK t¶†† c†Z ¶lgZvi Awakwix | cāvbgšx n†j b G kvmb e`e`vi m†eP KZ`vbxq e`w³ | wKŠ Zvi cil G c`wji AvB†bi Øviv m`wó nq wb | gj Zt kvmbZwšK iwxZ bwxZi wfvE†Z G c`wji M†o D†v†Q | cāvbgšxi ¶lgZv I Kvhej x†K K†qKwJ fivM fivM Kiv th†Z cvi† | h_vt

- cāvb civgk`vZv t cāvbgšx we†U†bi kvmb e`e`vi cāvb civgk`vZv | cāvb gš†K ivRvi ev ivbx Avb`wmbK fiv†e wbtqm† t`b | cāvbgšx ivRvi ev ivbxi cāvb civgk`vZv w†m†e KvR Ki†Qb | wZwb ivRvi ev ivbx†K miKvix bwxZ I w`vš m`ú†K`AeinZ K†ib | ivRvi ev ivbxi e³e` cāvbgšx K`we†btUi Kv†Q t††Q t`b | KgYmfvi t††½ t`qv, j W© mfvi m`m`msL`v e`w³ I w†f KvDwY†j i m`m`wbh³, BZ`w` ivRvi civgk`††g wZwb K†i _v†Kb |
- msL`vMwi ö`†j i tbZv t cāvbgšx msL`vMwi ö`†j i tbZv | G m†e†a wZwb cāvbgšxZi jvf K†ib | msL`vMwi ö`†j i tbZv w†m†e wZwb cvj ¶††Ei t†Z†i I evB†i kšLjv I ghP`v eRvq iv†Lb | wZwb `jxq kšLjv i¶lv K†ib | `jxq msnwZ i¶lv Kiv Zwi GKwJ gnvb `wqZi | Zwi G tbZ†Zi Dci ¶lgZvwxö`†j i fweL`Z wbfPkyj |
- KgYmfvi tbZv t cāvbgšx KgYmfvi tbZv | G mfvi cāvb w†m†e cāvbgšxi fvgKv Acwi mxg | wZwb KgYmfvi Aw†tekb Avnevb, mgq wba††Y I Kg††P† c†††Y „i“ZcY© fvgKv iv†Lb | wZwb we†ivax `†j i mgq eÜb I mfvi KvRKg`cwi Pvj bv K†ib | cāvbgšx we†ivax `†j i mv†_ tmZi eÜb iPbv K†ib | KgYmfvi tbZv w†m†e miKvix bwxZ I w`vš `†j v†K RwiZi mv†g†b Z†j a†ib | G tbZZi v†b Zv†K miKv†i i g†cvi†††c AvL`wqZ Kiv nq | KgYmfvi `b`b KvR cwi Pvj bvi `wqZi Zvi Dci b` |

cvtVvEi gj`vqb

eúwbePbx cKkæ

mWVK DĒti WUK (√) w` b |

- 1 | weŕUŕbi cĀvbgšxi c`wU mwó nq |
 - K. 1732 mvtj i cŰvMZ AvBŕb;
 - L. 1832 mvtj i cŰvMZ AvBŕb;
 - M. 1947 mvtj i `ŕaxbZv AvBŕb;
 - N. 1787 wdj vtWj wdqv mŕšj ŕb |

- 2 | weŕUŕbi cĀvb gšx ntj b ?
 - K. cŰzi ŕlv ewnbxi meŕabvqK;
 - L. ivó^acĀvb;
 - M. miKvi cĀvb;
 - N. ivó^acĀvb I miKvi cĀvb |

- 3 | weŕUŕbi kvmb e`e`vq mwieR ŕlgZvevb e`w³
 - K. ivRv ev ivbx;
 - L. cĀvbgšx;
 - M. ci ivó^agšx;
 - N. miPe cĀvb |

DĒi gvj vt 1 | L 2 | M 3 | L

iPbvj K cKkæ

- 1. weŕUŕbi cĀvbgšx gšx mfvi ga`gwb-G cĀŕŕ½ Zvi ŕlgZv I Kvŕŕej x eYŕv Ki`b |

- msL`vMwi ô bxwZ t msL`vMwi ô bxwZ weUk K`wetbtUi GKwU wekl w`K| K`wetbu MVtbi t`qj`f msL`vMwi ô `j wbtq K`wetbu MVb Kiv nq| KgY mfvq msL`vMwi ô `j B K`wetbu MVb Kti| H`tj i tbZvtK ivRv ev ivbx gšxmfv MVtbi AvnYvb Rvbvb| cãvbgšxi civgk`ptg ivRv ev ivbx K`wetbu m`m` wbyš Ktib| Gt`qj`f msL`vMwi ôZv I Av`vfvRb bxwZ AbywZ nq|
- cãvbgšxi wqšY t K`wetbu kymb e`e`vq cãvbgšxi wqšY cwij w`qZ nq| cãvbgšxi K`wetbu MVtbi wqšY Ktib| weUk tKwetbtUi mvariY m`m` nj 16 t`tk 24 Rb| 1984 mtj gM`eiU `vPrti i K`wetbtUi m`m` msL`v wQj 21 Rb|
- tmZzeÜb t weUk K`wetbtUi Ab`Zg w`K nj tmZzeÜb| weUk K`wetbu AvBb wefvM I kymb-wefvMi gta` Nwbô m`úK`e`gvb| msL`vMwi ôZvi bxwZ AbywZ nq| dtj kymb wefvM I AvBb wefvMi gta` mym`úK`eRvq `vtK|
- `jxq kymb e`e`v t K`wetbu e`e`v gvtbB `jxq e`e`v| weUti K`wetbu e`e`v I Gi evBti bq| weUti K`wetbu kymb e`e`v nj gj Zt `jxq kymb e`e`v| G cãt½ ivg`m gj (Ramsy Muir) etj b, ðParty spirit supplies the driving force of the whole machine”|
- msnwZ t weUti K`wetbtUi GKwU „i“ZcY`ewkó` nj m`p HK`| KgY mfv KvtQ thš `wqZkxj Zvi KviY gšxt`i gta` HK` I msnwZ Avek`K| K`wetbu m`tm`i gta` HK` bv `vKtj kymb Kvh`e`nZ nq| G KviYB weUti K`wetbu mfvq HK` I msnwZ we`gvb|
- Av`vkxj Zv t Av`vkxj Zv weUti K`wetbtUi GKwU Ab`Zg wfvE`| KgY mfv msL`vMwi ô `tj i tbZvtKB weUti ivRv ev ivbx cãvbgšxi wbyš Ktib| K`wetbtUi KvhRvj KgY mfv Dci b``| G KviY K`wetbtK KgY mfv Dci Av`vkxj ntZ nq|
- weivax `tj i Aw`Zit weUti KgY mfvq weivax `tj i Aw`Zij q` Kiv hvq| G weivax `j kw`kxj x ntq `vtK| weivax `j K`wetbtUi wekl gh`vi AwkVix| weivax `j miKvix KvR Ktg` weivaxZv I mgvtj vPbv Kti| Zviv miKviti T`wU-wePwZ m`úK`RbM`Yi mvgtb Ztj ati|
- kymbZwšK iwxZ-bxwZ t kymbZwšK iwxZ bxwZi cãvb` weUti K`wetbtU j`q` Kiv hvq| weUti K`wetbu kymbZwšK c`vi Dci wof`kxj| Gi tKv AvBbMZ wfvE` bvB| tckvMZ frte K`wetbu e`e`vi D`m`e ntqtQ| G iwxZ bxwZi wfvE`tZ K`wetbu kymb e`e`v cwiPwj Z| G K`wetbtUi q`gZv I Kvh`ej x c`v Øvi wba`i Z|

K`wetbtUi q`gZv I Kvh`ej x

weUti kymb e`e`vi ga`gwb nj K`wetbu| GB K`wetbtUi cãvb ntjv cãvbgšxi Zvi wqšY K`wetbtUi hveZxq Kvh`ej x cwiPwj Z| G e`e`vq ivRv ev ivbx fvgKv tMSb| ivRv ev ivbx K`wetbu tbZvtK wbyš Ktib| K`wetbtUi q`gZv I Kvh`ej xtK KtqKw fvtM fvm Kiv hvq| h`vt

weUti kymb e`e`vi ga`gwb nj K`wetbu|

1. bxiZ wbaŋY t weŋUŋbi K'weŋbŋUi cŋg I cāvb KivR nj bxiZ wbaŋY | kvmb e'e-ŋi tŋŋij K bxiZ ,tjv K'weŋbU wbaŋY Kŋi | K'weŋbU weŋUŋbi RvZxq I AvšRŋZK chŋq t ŋki cŋŋ bxiZ wbaŋY Kŋi | ciivo; hŋ I kvš m=úwKŋ Pŋ³ I eŋ`wkK emŋR` K'weŋbŋUi ŋviv wbaŋi Z nq | Gŋŋŋŋŋ weŋfbœ`Bŋi msuké-gšxi v K'weŋbUŋK mrvh` Kŋi |
2. AvBb cŋŋqb t AvBb cŋŋqb cvj ŋŋŋUi GKŋU ,i`ZcY@KvR | miKvix bxiZ wbaŋi tŋi mŋ½ AvBb cŋŋŋbi e'vcvŋU I ZŋcŋZfŋŋe RŋwZ | tKbbv MYZwšK e'e-ŋq miKvix bxiZ ,tjv AvBŋbi ŋviv ev-ewiqZ nq | K'weŋbU AvBŋbi Lmov `Zwi Kŋi | Aek` Gŋŋŋŋŋ K'weŋbU cvj ŋŋŋUi mŋŋ_ cŋvgk@Kŋi _ŋŋK | K'weŋbŋUi wŋQŋb msL`vMŋi ŋŋ` i mg_ŋ _ŋŋK | G Kvi tŋY K'weŋbŋUi cŋŋve ,tjv mŋŋRB cvm nq |
3. cvj ŋŋŋU mŋŋvš KivR t weŋUŋb K'weŋbU wKQyŋKQycvj ŋŋŋU mŋŋvš KivR I Kŋi _ŋŋK | cvj ŋŋŋUi KŋŋŋPx cŋŋŋb weŋUŋb K'weŋbŋUi fŋŋKv Acwi mŋŋ | cvj ŋŋŋUi Awatekb Avŋŋvb, `ŋŋZ I tŋŋ½ t`qvi ŋŋŋZv gŋZ ivRv ev ivbxi Dci b` | ivRvi G ŋŋŋZv cŋŋŋM Kŋi K'weŋbU mŋŋ | cāvbŋšxi tŋZŋZi K'weŋbU mŋŋ ŋŋŋZv cŋŋŋM Kŋi | cvj ŋŋŋU Awatekŋb tKvb tKvb wej Dŋ vcb Kiv nte Zv K'weŋbU wbaŋY Kŋi | eZŋŋŋb weŋfbœŋ K `ŋŋKiv t_ŋŋK K'weŋbU cvj ŋŋŋUŋK wŋqšY Kŋi |
4. kvmb mŋŋvš t kvmb mŋŋvš KivR weŋUŋbi cvj ŋŋŋUi GKŋU tŋŋij K KivR | K'weŋbUŋK tK`^KŋiB weŋUŋbi kvmb e'e-ŋ AvewZŋ | G weŋŋŋŋ ivRv ev ivbx AvBbZt ŋŋŋZvi gŋij K | ev-ē tŋŋŋŋ K'weŋbUB mŋŋŋMŋKfŋŋe kvmb weŋvM cwi Pvj bv Kŋi | ivRv ev ivbxi bvŋŋ K'weŋbU kvmb Kŋi | cvj ŋŋŋUi AvBb hvŋZ ev-ŋe cŋŋŋM Kiv hvŋ K'weŋbU tm w`ŋK h_v_@wŋ ivŋL | gŋ Zt weŋUŋbi kvmb e'e-ŋi cŋŋŋK`^ŋj K'weŋbU mŋŋ |
5. evŋRU mŋŋvš KivR t GŋU K'weŋbŋUi GKŋU weŋkl KivR | miKvŋi Avq-e`q mŋŋvš KivRB evŋŋŋUi Ašfŋ | G e'vcvŋi K'weŋbŋUi fŋŋKv Acwi mŋŋ | ivR`^ weŋvŋMi Pŋŋŋŋŋi mŋŋZ evŋŋŋUi hvēZxq KivR b` | Zte G tŋŋŋŋŋ A_@ŋšxB evŋRU `Zix Kŋib | wZŋb Kmŋ mŋŋŋ tck Kŋib | Zte AvŋM wZŋb K'weŋbŋUi mŋŋ_ cigk@Kŋi tŋb | K'weŋbŋUi Avŋj vPbvi ciB evŋRU Pŋvš nq | G e'vcvŋi K'weŋbU thš_`wŋZŋŋj Zv I tMvcbxŋZvi bxiZ Abŋŋi Y Kŋi |
6. ciivo^mŋŋvš KivR t weŋUŋbi cvj ŋŋŋUi GKŋU Ab`Zg KivR nj ciivo^wēlqK KivR | K'weŋbU AvšRŋZK cwi w`wZ wŋŋŋ Avŋj vPbv Kŋi eŋ`wkK bxiZ wbaŋY Kŋi | hŋ, kvš I wŋvŋEv wēlqK KivR K'weŋbŋUi bvŋŋ cwi Pvj Z nq | weŋkl Kŋi eŋ`wkK Pŋ³ K'weŋbŋUi gva`ŋŋ m=úwŋŋŋ | G tŋŋŋŋŋ K'weŋbU I ivRv ev ivbxŋK cŋvgk@ŋŋ ŋŋ_ŋŋK |
7. Ab`vb` t Dŋj wēZ Kivŋŋj x Ovovl weŋUŋb K'weŋbU wKQy Ab`vb` KivR I Kŋi _ŋŋK | t ŋki Af`šŋi tKvb Ri`wi Ae-ŋ v` Lv w`ŋj K'weŋbU ivRv ev ivbxŋK cŋvgk@ŋŋ q | ZvOvov AvšRŋZK chŋq tKvb AvKw`ŋK NUbv Nŋŋj K'weŋbU tm weŋŋŋ mēi e'e-ŋ v tŋq | G Ovov K'weŋbU ivRvi weŋkl AvŋKvi AvŋQ wKbv Zv j`ŋŋ` ivŋL | tWŋŋŋŋŋb-Mŋŋŋi tRbvŋij wŋŋŋŋM K'weŋbŋUi gva`ŋŋ nq | ivŋ^ Z, emŋŋR`K cŋZwŋw wŋŋŋŋŋMi gŋ `wŋZi K'weŋbŋUi Dci b` |

weŋUŋbi kvmb
e'e-ŋi
cŋŋŋK`^ŋj
K'weŋbU mŋŋ |

mvi K_v
K'imeṭbu nj weṭuṭbi kymb e'e-ri gj Pwij Kv kw³ | GwU weṭuṭb msm`xq e'e-riq GKwU
„i“ZcY`vb `Lj Kṭi AvṭQ | gj Z ivRv wQZxq Pvj ṭmi kymbvgṭj K'imeṭbu e'e-ri DrcwĒ
j ṭj Kiv hvq | G e'e-ri DrcwĒ I μgweKvk Aóv`k kZvāxZ j ṭj Kiv hvq | w ṭb w ṭb
K'imeṭṭui cwīwa epṭ cvṭQ | weṭk Kṭi kymb wefivMxq kw³ K'imeṭṭui gvaṭg cQqM
nṭQ | kymb wefivMxq kw³ K'imeṭṭui gvaṭg AvBbmfv I weṭṭbi mṭ½ miwmi thvMṭhvM
ṭvcb KiṭQ | dṭj weṭuṭb K'imeṭṭui GKbvqKZ; cQZwóZ nṭqQ |

cvṭVĒi gj `vqb

eū weṭṭbx cĕke

mWVK DĒṭi wUK (√) w`b |

- 1 | K'imeṭbu kāwU GṭmṭQ | L. Chabale;
 K. CABAL ṭ_ṭK; N. Cable |
 M. Cebal;
- 2 | K'imeṭbu cāvb nṭj i weṭuṭbi | L. cāvbgšx;
 K. ivó cāvb; N. mk` ewmbxi cāvb |
 M. ci ivó gšx;
- 3 | weṭuṭbi K'imeṭṭui cQg KvR nj | L. bxwZ wqšY;
 K. kymb wefivMṭK wqšY; N. hṭ |
 M. Pw³ m=ūv`b;

DĒi gvj vt 1. K 2. L 3. L

msvṭj DĒi gj K cĕket

1 | K'imeṭbu wK ?

iPbvj K cĕke

- 1 | weṭuk K'imeṭṭui Kvhṭej x Avṭj vPbv Ki`b |
- 2 | weṭub kymb e'e-riq K'imeṭṭui DrcwĒi Kvi Yṭj v wK?

mnvqK Mšvt

- 1 | A.B. Keith and N.M. Gibbs –The British cabinet system.
- 2 | Richard Rose — Politics in England.
- 3 | Sydney D Baily — The British party Systems.

weiluk cvj #gtU, wePvi wefvM | `j xq e`e`v

figKvt

eZ@vb wełkji cjt#v | HwZn"gwŪZ t`k`jtj vi gta" h#ivR" ev tMŪ wełUb Ab"Zg | Bsj`vŪ, I tqj m&`đj`vŪ | DĒi Avqvi j`vŪi mgštq ōtMŪ wełUb | Avqvi j`vŪi h#ivR", MwZ | weiluk msweavb tKvb wov`ŵ msN ev ms`vi gva`tg wKsev ivRv`k etj Mto D#Vvb eis GwJ GK`xN@ Ae`vnZ μgweeZ#bi dj | GB weeZ# c#μqvi gva`tg mvgšev`, wbi ¼k ivRZš; AwFRvZZš; | tMvôxZ#š; tmvcvb AwZμg K#i MYZš;AR# K#i tQ |

Av#jvP` cv#V Avgiv h#ivR"i AvBbmfv i MVb, #lgZv | Zvi mve#fšgZ; KgÝmfvi | j W#mfvi MVb | Kvh#ej x Rvb#Z cvie | h#ivR"i wePvi e`e`v, AvB#bi kmb | Gi ivRbwZK`j`jtj v m#ú#K#mg`K avi Yv c#B ne |

GB BD#b#Ui cv#V, jtj v njt

- ◆ 1. cvj #gt#Ui MVb, #lgZv | mve#fšgZ; |
- ◆ 2. KgÝmfvi MVb | Kvh#ej x |
- ◆ 3. KgÝmfvi wełk | Awakvi | KgÝmfvi`úxkvi |
- ◆ 4. weiluk AvBb mfvi D`P K# | ev j W#mfvi MVb | Kvh#ej x |
- ◆ 5. wełU#bi wePvi e`e`v | AvB#bi kmb |
- ◆ 6. wełU#bi ivR#wZK`j`jtj e`e`v |

cvj ʔgtʔUi mteVPP tgqv` cuP ermi ntj l cāvbgšxi civgkʔtʔg ivRv ev ivbx th tKvb mgq
cvj ʔgtʔU tft½ w` tZ cvti b | cŃv Abjvqx mi Kvi x evtRU Abʔgv` bmn Ab`vb` AwZ cŃqvRbxq
l Acwv nvhʔKQyKvhʔm`úv` tbi Rb` cvj ʔgtʔU tK eQti AšZt GKevi Awatektb emtZ nq |
cŃZ`K Awatektb nvdM Ae KgY Mto cŃq 175 w` b Ges nvdM Ae j Wm Mto cŃq 140 w` b
mfvq wgvj Z nq |

mvi K_vt
*hʔi vR` ev tMŃ weʔU tbi AvBbm fvi bvg nt`Q cvj ʔgtʔU | cvj ʔgtʔUi `ŃU Kʔ-niDR Ae
j vWm Ges niDR Ae KgY | mj xNRij ati μgweKv tki gva`tg hʔi vR`i cvj ʔgtʔU Mto
Dʔvtʔ | hʔi vR`i cvj ʔgtʔU tK cvj ʔgtʔUi Rbbx wtmte AvL`wqZ Kiv nq |*

cvtVvEi gj`vqb

%be%EK ckte

mWV DĚi wUK w` b

1. KqvU Kʔ wbtq weʔUk cvj ʔgtʔU MwZ ?

K. 2wU;

L. 3wU;

M. 1wU;

N. 4wU |

2. hʔi vR`i mteVPP AvBb cŃv tbi e`vcvti tK gL` fvgKv cvj b Kti?

K. `uxKvi

L. ivRv ev ivbx

M. cāvbgšxi

N. KgYmfV |

3. ivRv ev ivbx th tKvb mgq cvj ʔgtʔU tft½ w` tZ cvti b Kvi civgtkʔ

K. wePvi cuZ;

L. `uxKv t i i;

M. cāvbgšxi;

N. AvBbgšxi |

4. th tKvb AvBb wevax, ewZj ev mstkrab Kivi ʔlgZv ivtL -

K. kvmb wefvM;

L. wePvi wefvM;

N. wŃf KvDwYj Ń

N. cvj ʔgtʔU |

DĚi gvj vt 1, K 2, L 3, M 4 N

mswʔB DĚi gj K ckte

1. weʔUk cvj ʔgtʔUi Kʔ `ŃUi bvg wK ?

iPbv gj K ckte

1. weʔUk cvj ʔgtʔUi Mv b l ʔlgZv m`ú tK Avtj vPbv Ki`b |

পাঠ-২

KgÝ mfvi MVb I Kvhr̥ej x

Dt̥i k̥t

G cW tk̥t| Avci|b—

- ◆ AvBb c̥yq̥tb KgÝ mfvi „i“Zi Avtj vPbv Ki t̥Z cvi t̥eb;
- ◆ KgÝ mfvi m̥m̥t̥ i thvM̥Zv I Awatekb m̥u̥t̥K̥eY̥v̥w̥ t̥Z cvi t̥eb;
- ◆ KgÝ mfvi ʃlgZv I Kvhr̥ej x e̥vL̥v Ki t̥Z cvi t̥eb|

1295 mvtj i ōgt̥Wj cvj ʃgt̥U n̥t̥Z ax̥ti ax̥ti μg̥weKv̥t̥ki gvḁt̥g nv̥Dm Ae KgÝ eZ̥v̥b i f̥c cwi M̥h̥ K̥t̥i t̥Q| G̥uU cvj ʃgt̥Ui v̥b̥æK̥ʃ| m̥m̥MY RbMY ōviv v̥be̥ʃPZ n̥l̥qvi d̥t̥j esk̥v̥b̥y̥m̥g̥K I Ab̥v̥b̥ w̥ete̥P̥b̥vi ōviv c̥ō̥B̥ j W̥m̥f̥vi j W̥m̥t̥Yi Dci KgÝ m̥fv̥ c̥ō̥v̥b̥ eR̥v̥q̥ i v̥L̥t̥Z m̥ʃlg n̥t̥q̥t̥Q| KgÝ mfvi m̥m̥ msL̥v̥ 655 Rb| v̥be̥ʃKg̥Ū̥xi msL̥v̥ e̥v̥x̥ i m̥t̥½ m̥t̥½ KgÝ mfvi m̥m̥ msL̥v̥l̥ e̥v̥x̥ t̥c̥t̥q̥t̥Q| ʃ̥k̥K Av̥t̥MI Gi m̥m̥ msL̥v̥ ōQj 635 Rb|

m̥m̥t̥ i thvM̥Zv̥t

v̥e̥t̥U̥tb̥ MYZ̥t̥š̥j e̥v̥c̥K c̥h̥v̥t̥i i d̥t̥j t̥fv̥U̥m̥aK̥v̥t̥i i l̥ c̥h̥vi N̥t̥U̥t̥Q| h̥ʃ̥i v̥t̥R̥ 18 eQi eq̥< c̥ō̥Z̥K̥ b̥v̥M̥i K̥ c̥ō̥B̥ eq̥< v̥n̥t̥m̥t̥e cwi M̥v̥YZ I t̥fv̥U̥v̥t̥bi Aw̥aK̥v̥ix| h̥v̥ I m̥ve̥R̥b̥v̥b̥ t̥fv̥U̥m̥aK̥v̥t̥i b̥v̥m̥Z Ab̥h̥v̥q̥x c̥ō̥Z̥K̥ 18 eQi eq̥< bi-v̥v̥ix t̥fv̥U̥v̥t̥bi Aw̥aK̥vi i v̥t̥L̥ w̥K̥Š̥ cvj ʃgt̥Ui m̥m̥ v̥be̥ʃPZ n̥t̥Z n̥t̥j Z̥v̥t̥K̥ 21 eQi eq̥< n̥t̥Z n̥t̥e| AvBb Ab̥h̥v̥q̥x m̥K̥j R̥v̥m̥Z-ag̥eY̥w̥K̥se̥v̥ m̥v̥g̥m̥RK Ae̥v̥b̥, v̥be̥ʃK̥t̥i th̥ t̥K̥v̥b̥ 21 eQi eq̥< v̥e̥t̥U̥k̥ b̥v̥M̥i K̥ KgÝ mfvi v̥be̥ʃt̥b̥ c̥ō̥x̥n̥t̥Z cvi t̥eb| 1957 mvtj c̥y̥x̥Z KgÝ m̥fv̥ Ḁt̥h̥v̥M̥Z̥v̥ AvBb̥v̥b̥h̥v̥q̥x t̥̥D̥w̥j q̥v̥, D̥b̥v̥, ʃ̥b̥v̥Z̥m̥n̥ v̥e̥i̥f̥b̥e̥Ac̥i̥v̥ḁg̥j̥K̥ K̥v̥t̥R̥i d̥t̥j ʃ̥v̥Ū̥Z̥ e̥v̥ʃ̥, B̥s̥j̥ v̥Ū̥ I ʃ̥Ū̥j̥ v̥t̥Ū̥i P̥v̥t̥P̥P̥ h̥v̥RK, t̥iv̥g̥v̥b̥ K̥v̥_̥v̥j̥K̥, P̥v̥t̥P̥P̥ c̥ʃ̥i̥v̥n̥Z, m̥i̥K̥v̥ix K̥g̥P̥v̥ix, m̥v̥g̥m̥i̥K̥ I c̥v̥j̥k̥ e̥v̥n̥b̥xi m̥m̥MY B̥s̥j̥ v̥Ū̥ Ges̥ ʃ̥Ū̥j̥ v̥t̥Ū̥i v̥c̥q̥v̥m̥b̥ v̥be̥ʃt̥b̥ Ask̥M̥h̥Y̥ Ki t̥Z̥ c̥v̥t̥ib̥ b̥v̥| Z̥t̥e̥ D̥E̥i̥v̥ḁK̥vi m̥t̥i j̥W̥m̥f̥vi m̥m̥c̥ō̥B̥ t̥K̥v̥b̥ e̥v̥ʃ̥ 1963 mvtj i v̥c̥q̥v̥t̥i̥R̥ AvBb̥v̥b̥v̥m̥v̥t̥i j̥W̥m̥ D̥c̥v̥ḁ Z̥v̥M̥ K̥t̥i KgÝ mfvi v̥be̥ʃt̥b̥ Ask̥ M̥h̥Y̥ Ki t̥Z̥ c̥v̥t̥ib̥| KgÝ mfvi m̥m̥MY G̥K̥K̥ v̥be̥ʃP̥x̥ G̥j̥ v̥K̥v̥q̥ R̥b̥M̥t̥Yi t̥M̥v̥c̥b̥ e̥v̥j̥ t̥Ū̥i gvḁt̥g v̥be̥ʃP̥Z̥ n̥b̥|

*KgÝ mfvi
m̥m̥MY G̥K̥K̥
v̥be̥ʃP̥x̥ G̥j̥ v̥K̥v̥q̥
R̥b̥M̥t̥Yi t̥M̥v̥c̥b̥
e̥v̥j̥ t̥Ū̥i gvḁt̥g
v̥be̥ʃP̥Z̥ n̥b̥|*

KgÝ mfvi Kvhr̥v̥t̥j i tg̥q̥v̥ t

m̥v̥avi̥Y̥Z̥t̥ KgÝ mfvi Kvhr̥v̥t̥j i tg̥q̥v̥ c̥u̥P̥ eQi | 1911 mvtj i c̥ʃ̥e̥GB̥ tg̥q̥v̥ ōQj 7 eQi | Z̥t̥e̥ c̥h̥v̥g̥š̥j̥i c̥i̥v̥g̥k̥Ab̥h̥v̥q̥x i v̥R̥v̥ e̥v̥ i v̥b̥x̥ th̥ t̥K̥v̥b̥ m̥g̥q̥ KgÝ m̥fv̥ t̥f̥t̥½ v̥ t̥q̥ b̥Z̥b̥ m̥v̥avi̥Y̥ v̥be̥ʃt̥b̥i v̥b̥t̥̥R̥ v̥ t̥Z̥ c̥v̥t̥ib̥| h̥vi d̥t̥j m̥K̥j̥ m̥g̥q̥ KgÝ m̥fv̥ Z̥vi tg̥q̥v̥ c̥u̥P̥ eQi c̥Y̥K̥i̥t̥Z̥ c̥v̥i̥t̥e̥ G̥g̥b̥ t̥K̥v̥b̥ K̥_v̥ t̥b̥B̥| t̥̥t̥k̥i i v̥R̥v̥m̥Z̥K̥ c̥wi̥w̥v̥Z̥, Av̥m̥b̥v̥be̥ʃP̥t̥b̥ R̥t̥q̥i m̥ʃ̥e̥b̥v̥, ʃ̥t̥j̥ f̥v̥½̥b̥ Ḁ_e̥v̥ msL̥v̥M̥i̥ ōZ̥v̥ n̥t̥m̥i̥ ʃ̥i̥b̥ m̥i̥K̥v̥t̥i̥ R̥b̥w̥c̥h̥Z̥v̥ c̥ō̥K̥e̥ m̥ʃ̥L̥x̥b̥ n̥t̥j̥ c̥h̥v̥g̥š̥j̥ KgÝ m̥fv̥ t̥f̥t̥½̥ t̥̥q̥vi̥ R̥b̥ i v̥R̥v̥ e̥v̥ i v̥b̥x̥t̥K̥ c̥i̥v̥g̥k̥c̥ō̥v̥b̥ K̥t̥i v̥t̥K̥b̥| Z̥v̥Ū̥Q̥v̥ov̥ KgÝ mfvi m̥v̥avi̥Y̥ Av̥m̥b̥ v̥b̥ḁʃ̥i̥ Z̥ tg̥q̥v̥t̥ i c̥ʃ̥e̥K̥v̥b̥ K̥v̥i̥t̥Y̥ k̥b̥ n̥t̥j̥ t̥m̥B̥ Av̥m̥t̥bi̥ R̥b̥ D̥c̥-v̥be̥ʃP̥b̥ Ab̥j̥ō̥Z̥ n̥t̥Z̥ c̥v̥t̥i̥| t̥K̥v̥b̥ m̥ʃ̥m̥b̥Z̥ m̥̥t̥m̥i̥ g̥Z̥j̥, c̥̥Z̥v̥M̥, i v̥b̥xi̥ Ḁax̥t̥b̥ t̥K̥v̥b̥ c̥ʃ̥ v̥b̥t̥q̥v̥M̥, K̥ʃ̥ t̥̥t̥K̥ t̥K̥v̥b̥ m̥̥t̥m̥i̥ e̥i̥n̥v̥i̥, t̥K̥v̥b̥ m̥̥t̥m̥i̥ v̥c̥q̥vi̥ c̥̥c̥ō̥ʃ̥i̥ d̥t̥j̥ KgÝ mfvi Av̥m̥b̥ k̥b̥ n̥t̥q̥ v̥t̥K̥ Ges̥ G̥i̥f̥c̥ k̥b̥ Av̥m̥t̥b̥ D̥c̥-v̥be̥ʃP̥b̥ Ab̥j̥ō̥Z̥ n̥t̥q̥ v̥t̥K̥|

KgÝ mfvi Awatekbt

i v̥R̥v̥ e̥v̥ i v̥b̥x̥ v̥b̥t̥R̥ e̥v̥ Z̥vi n̥t̥q̥ i v̥R̥K̥x̥q̥ K̥v̥g̥k̥b̥ eQi̥ ḀS̥Z̥t̥ G̥K̥e̥vi̥ cvj ʃgt̥Ui Awatekb Av̥n̥v̥b̥ K̥t̥ib̥| H̥u̥Z̥n̥ Ab̥h̥v̥q̥x̥ c̥ō̥Z̥ v̥Z̥b̥ eQi̥ ci̥ ci̥ Awatekb Av̥n̥v̥t̥bi̥ v̥e̥ar̥v̥ ōQj, w̥K̥Š̥

mi Kvi x Avq-e`tqi gZ „i“ZcY`el q cvtki Rb` eQt i AšZt GKevi Awa`tekb Ri`wi ntq cto| GiU GLb GKwU kvmbZvmsK i xwZtZ cwiYZ ntq cto`tQ| mvariYZ At`zei wKsev btf`af gvtm KgY mfvi Awa`tekb etm| Zte ga`eZx`mg`tg KgY mfvi Awa`tekb gj Zexi e`e`v AvtQ| KgYmfvi Awa`tekb mgwB tNviYvi mg`tg tKvb we`tj i Avtj vPbv AmgvB _vKtj Zv cieZx`Awa`tektbi mgq bZb Kti D`l vcb Kitz nq| Zte Gifc tKvb Awa`tekb gj Zexi mgq tKvb we`tj i Dci Avtj vPbv AmgvB _vKtj Awa`tekb cpi vq`ii` nI qvi ci AmgvB Avtj vPbv Avevi`ii` Kiv hvq|

KgY mfvi qIgzv I Kvh`ej xt

we`lUk cvj`f`gt`Ui mve`f`f`sg qIgzv m`u`ut`K`G`KwU c`e`v` AvtQ| cvj`f`gt`Ui me`g`q KZz; Rb`ic`d` K`f`i`f`c Gi „i“ZcY`b`w`Z w`b`a`f`Y, w`x`v`S`-M`h`Y I w`b`q`š`y`g`j`K qIgzv Awa`Kvi x nI qvi Rb` w`v` t`j`v`g` GKevi etj w`Q`j`b, D`we`lUk cvj`f`gt`U bvi`xt`K cy`t`l Ges cy`t`l`i`K bvi`xt`Z i`f`c`v`š`i` Z Kiv Qrov me`w`K`Q`B Kitz cvti| O` cvj`f`gt`Ui mve`f`f`sg`KZv ej`t`Z Avmtj KgY mfvi mve`f`f`sg`Z`i`K e`š`v`q| nvi`f` I e`v`_vi KgY mfvi Kvh`ej`xt`K c`w`U t`k`v`t`Z f`v`M Kti`t`Q`bt h`_v-

*cvj`f`gt`Ui
mve`f`f`sg`KZv
ej`t`Z Avmtj
KgY mfvi
mve`f`f`sg`KZv`KB
e`š`v`q|*

- mi Kvi`i`K mg`_`B, Z`vi`K, mgv`tj`v`Pbv I Zvi`ea`Zv i`q`I`v`Kiv;
- we`Z`i`K`P e`e`v`Kiv;
- c`k`v`m`t`bi mvt`_`m`u`ut`K`P t`q`i`f`i e`w`š`_`v`x`b`Zv msi`q`I`v`Kiv;
- Avq-e`q`w`b`q`š`y`Kiv;
- AvBb c`v`q`b`b` m`n`v`q`Zv Kiv|

KgYmfvi Kvh`ej`x`w`b`t`e` we`v`wi`Z`f`v`te Avtj vPbv Kiv nj`t

mi Kvi MVtb KgY mfvi qIgzv

ivRv ev ivbx KgY mfvi w`b`i`k` msL`v`Mwi`o` `t`j`i t`b`Z`v`t`K c`a`v`b`g`š`y` Ges c`a`v`b`g`š`y`i c`i`v`g`k`f`i`tg Ab`v`b` g`š`y`i`i` w`b`t`q`v`M `v`b` Kti`b| w`b`i`k` msL`v`Mwi`o` `j` b`v`_v`Ktj` GKK msL`v`Mwi`o` `t`j`i t`b`Z`v`t`K ivRv ev ivbx c`a`v`b`g`š`y`i w`t`m`t`e` w`b`t`q`v`M Kitz cvti`b| c`d`Z`K mvariY w`b`e`f`t`bi ci mi Kvi MVtb Gf`v`te m`v`n`v`h` Kiv m`v`i`e`a`w`b`K i`x`w`Z| cvj`f`gt`Ui t`K`v`b` K`f`i`m`m` bb Ges Ggb tKvb e`w`š`_`O`q gvtmi tekx mgq gšy`c`t` Aš`f`š`_v`Kt`Z` cvite`b` b`v| gšy`mfv`MVtbi`t`q`i`f`i` KgY mfvi`f`i`g`K`v`w`e`t`k`l` „i“ZcY`q

mi Kvit i Kvh`Rvj w`b`q`š`y`t

h`j`i`v`t`R` msm`x`q kvmb e`e`v`i Ab`Zg tgšj`b`w`Z` nj` KgY mfvi w`b`KU gšy`c`w`i`l`f`i` `w`q`Z`k`j`Zv| gšy`MY e`w`š`_`M`Z`f`v`te A`_`ev` th`š`_`f`v`te Zt`i` Kvit`Ri` Rb` KgY mfvi w`b`KU `v`q`x`_v`t`Kb| gšy`mfv`KgY mfvi mg`_`B ev Av`v`n`v`i`v`t`j` c`Z`v`M` Kitz nq| Ggb Ae`v`q` mi Kvit`i` c`Z`b` N`t`U| ZvB gšy`mfvi Aw`Z`i` KgY mfvi Dci m`u`ut`Y`w`b`f`P`k`j`| c`k`e`m`R`A`v`m`v, Q`u`U`v`B` c`f`ve` I` gj`Z`ex`c`f`ve` M`h`Y` c`f`w`Z`i` g`v`a`t`g` KgY mfvi K`w`e`t`b`t`Ui` Kvh`R`v`j`i`K` w`b`q`š`y` Kti` `w`q`Z`k`j` mi Kvi MVtb m`n`v`q`Zv` Kti`_v`t`K| KgY mfvi qIgzv c`h`t`i`/2` te`R`n`U` etj`t`Q`b, KgY mfvi th` t`K`v`b` mg`t`g` th` t`K`v`b` mi Kvi MVb Kitz cvti, Avevi th` t`K`v`b` mg`q` th` t`K`v`b` mi Kvi`i`K` we`Z`w`o`Z` Kitz cvti| ZvB Z`Z`M`Z` w`e`t`k`h`Y` ej`v` nq, KgY mfvi`B` gšy`mfvt`K` w`b`q`š`y` Kti`_v`t`K|

AvBb c`d`q`Y` m`š`m`v`š`-Kvh`P

h`j`i`v`R` I` Zvi`D`c`w`b`t`ek`_t`j`vi` Rb` KgY mfvi bZb bZb AvBb c`v`q`b, AvBb e`w`Z`j` w`K`sev` m`š`t`k`v`ab, c`w`i`g`v`R`B, m`š`t`h`v`R`b` I` w`e`t`q`v`R`t`bi` gZ „i“ZcY`q` qIgzv`i`v`t`L| KgY mfvi

c0ZnbwaZgj K K¶ weavq mKj „i“ZcY¶ej G K¶¶B D¶ mcZ nq| KgY mfvq tKvb wej MpxZ ntj j W¶mfv mvaivZt Zv emZj Kivi ¶lgZv ivtL bv Ges ivRv ev ivbxl tmB me wej m¶šZ w¶tZ w0av Ktib bv| A_¶šxi gva¶tg KgY mfvi A_¶ej tck Kiv nq Ges Abvb¶ wej „tjv msiké-`Bti i gšx tck Kti _vtKb|

KgY mfvq wej D¶ vcb ntj Zv Avtj vPbv Ges hvPvB evQvB I Abtgv¶ Z nevi ci j W¶mfvi Abtgv¶ tbi Rb¶ D¶PK¶¶ ev j W¶mfvq tc0Y Kiv nq| 1949 m¶tj i msm`xq AvBb Abjv¶ti j W¶mfv KgY mfv KZR MpxZ A_¶ej Qvov Abvb¶ wej tK GK eQ¶i i tekx ¶MZ ivL¶Z cvti bv| AZtci ZrcieZr¶ngtqi ci j W¶mfvi Abtgv¶ b QvovB D³ wej ivRv ev ivbxi m¶šZi Rb¶ tc0Y Kiv nq| th me wej tKvb we¶kl weZK¶_vtK bv Ggb me wej Ges temi Kvix wej mg¶B mvaivZ j W¶mfvq c0g D¶ mcZ ntq _vtK|

A_¶ej mspvš-¶lgZvt

j W¶mfvq c0tg tKvb A_¶ej D¶ vcb Kiv nq bv| ivRv ev ivbxi m¶šZ wbtq A_¶šx G wej KgY mfvq c0g D¶ vcb Ktib| tKvb wej A_¶ej wKbv G c0æD¶ mcZ ntj KgY mfvi ¶uxKvi wbt¶ Rbvqv Rvixi gva¶tg Zvi Povš-wm×vš-w¶tZ cvtib| KgY mfvq tKvb A_¶ej MpxZ ntj j W¶mfv Zv c0vL`vb KitZ cvti bv| eis Zv 1(GK) gv¶mi g¶a¶ mstkvab Kivi m¶cwi k KitZ cvti| KgY mfv G m¶cwi k M¶hY bv Kti wej ivRv ev ivbxi m¶šZi Rb¶ tc0Y KitZ cvti| ivRv ev ivbx tKvb A_¶ej m¶šZ Ávcb KitZ A`¶KwZ RvbtZ cvtib bv|

*ev¶Rt¶Ui
gva¶tgB
¶lgZvmb
ivR%bwZK
`tj i AvL_¶
bwxZ RbMY
eštZ cvti |*

mi Kvix Avq-e`q wqš¶t

ivRv ev ivbxi ce¶bgwZ wbtq A_¶šx c0Z`K AvL_¶ eQ¶i i tk¶l cieZr¶AvL_¶ eQ¶i i Rb¶ m¶e¶ Avq-e`tqi wnmve m¶utK¶cuj ¶gt¶U ev¶RU c0ve tck Ktib| G ev¶Rt¶Ui gva¶tgB ¶lgZvmb ivR%bwZK `tj i AvL_¶ bwxZ RbMY eštZ cvti| KgY mfvi Abtgv¶ b Qvov tKvb Ki ah¶ Kti i nvi cwieZB, we¶`k t¶tK FY M¶hY wKsev Ki wejvc Kiv hvq bv| mwAZ Znwej t¶tK tKvb A_¶e`tqi Rb¶ I KgY mfvi m¶šZi c0qvRb nq| e`q wqš¶K I gnv wnmve wbx¶¶K, mi Kvix M¶wYwZK Kw¶U, Avbgw¶bK e`q wnmve Kw¶U c¶wZi gva¶tg KgY mfv mi Kvix Avq-e`q¶tK wqš¶¶ Kti | A_¶mspvš-e`vcvti KgY mfvi GKK ¶lgZv itqtQ wKš¶ j W¶mfvi Ggb tKvb ¶lgZv tB| KgY mfvq MpxZ tKvb A_¶ej j W¶mfv eo ¶Rvi 1 (GK) gvm wej w¶Z Kivi ¶lgZv ivtL wKš¶ c0vL`vb KitZ cvti bv| Aek¶ KwZcq m¶gve×Zvi Kvit¶Y Aapv KgYmfvi ¶lgZv A_¶mspvš-t¶¶t¶ w`b w`b nwm cv¶`Q etj tKD tKD g¶b Ktib|

weZK¶ Avtj vPbv Abp¶v mspvš-¶lgZvt

tM¶ we¶Ut¶bi cuj ¶gt¶Ui wæK¶¶ ev KgY mfv me¶c¶¶v epr I c¶fvekvj x weZK¶mfv wntmte cwi wPZ| RbM¶Yi c0ZnbwaZKvix m`m`MY RbM¶Yi AbK¶tj K_v ejvi Rb¶ GLvb t¶tK e`w³MZ Ges `j xqfvte m¶vg AR¶bi m¶thw cvb| mvaivZt mi Kvix I temi Kvix wej , ivRv ev ivbxi evZ¶, ivRKxq fvLY, RvZxq I ciivobwZ, mi Kvi ev we¶kl tKvb gšxi wei`tx AvbxZ `b¶wZi Avf¶thw wbtq GLv¶b w¶EvKl¶¶ I `w0-AvKl¶¶Kvix Avtj vPbv Abj0Z nq| mi Kvix `j wbtR¶t¶ i Dbqbgj K Kv¶Ri weeiY c0vb Ktib, Avi wetivax `j hv³ ZK¶¶ tq mi Kviti i bwxZ I Kv¶Ri MVbgj K mgv¶tj vPbv Kti wbtR¶t¶ i Rbwc0Zv AR¶bi tPov Ktib|

eZ¶v¶b bvbv Kviti¶Y KgY mfvi weZK¶ Avtj vPbv „i“Zi euj vst¶k nwm tctqtQ etj At¶tK g¶b Ktib|

Z`šgjk Kvh⁹ AwfthvtMi cōZKvit

kvmb wefv⁹Mi Kvh⁹J vtci Dci Avbv AwfthvtMi Dci wfv⁹E Kti KgY mfv⁹K Z`šgjk K`
`wqZi cvj b Ki⁹Z nq| KgY mfv wevfbeKugw MVb Kti Zvi gva⁹tg miKvti wevfbe
wefv⁹Mi Kvh⁹J vtci ev⁹e wP⁹T D`NvUb Kti | Rbg⁹tZi w⁹tk tLqj titL Ges KgY mfv
`vex Abjvqx tKvb gšx wntj ± Kugw, wefvMxq Kugw ev iq⁹vj Kugkb MVb Kti tKvb wlv⁹θ
mg⁹tq, tKvb wlv⁹θ wltqi Dci Z`šst e⁹e⁹v Kti _vtKb| GB Kugw KZR AvbxZ
AwfthvtMi t⁹cō⁹tiZ Z`šgjk e⁹e⁹v wntmte AbmÜvb, Z⁹ msMh, mv⁹q⁹ MhY BZ⁹w⁹i
gva⁹tg wlv⁹θ wltq cōZte`b tck Kti | Gme cōZte`tbi Dci wfv⁹E KtiB KgY mfvq DEB
weZK⁹ Avtj vPbv AbjōZ nq|

msweavb mstkvabgj K q⁹gZvt

tMÜ we⁹t⁹bi msweavb AZ⁹š-bgbxq weavq mvaviY AvBb c⁹q⁹b, AvBb mstkvab Ges
mvsweavbK AvBb c⁹q⁹b I mstkvab c⁹wZi g⁹ta⁹ tKvb cv⁹R⁹ tbB| KgY mfvq msL⁹v⁹mi⁹ō
m⁹m⁹t⁹i mg⁹fb mvaviY wej thfvte Abjgw⁹Z nq wK tmfvteB msweavb mstkvab ev
cwieZ⁹ Kiv hvq| KgY mfv tKvb wePviciwZi Acmvi⁹tYi w⁹mvš-MhY Kiti⁹ ivRv ev ivbx
Z⁹tk AcmviY Kti _vtKb|

⁹v⁹š⁹t⁹x tMvōxi ⁹v⁹q⁹vt

cv⁹exi wevfbeD⁹vi ⁹bwZK MYZwšK ivtōi b⁹vq h⁹βiv⁹R⁹i KgY mfv⁹ wevfbe⁹v⁹R⁹vgx
tMvōxi ⁹v⁹q⁹vt Kti _vtK| H me ⁹v⁹š⁹t⁹x I tckv⁹vix tMvōxi⁹tjv tKvb bv tKvb ivR⁹wZK
`tj i m⁹t⁹ NvbōZv i⁹q⁹v Kti etj KgY mfvq wbr⁹ `tj i m⁹m⁹t⁹i gva⁹tg wlv⁹R⁹t⁹i ⁹v⁹q⁹
Abj⁹tj AvBb cōq⁹Y I w⁹mvš-MhY cō⁹qv⁹tK c⁹fw⁹eZ Kti _vtK|

msthvM mvabgj K Kvh⁹

RbM⁹tYi we⁹PZ cōZwba wntmte KgY mfv⁹ m⁹m⁹MY wbr wbr GjvKvi RbM⁹tYi Afve-
AwfthvM I mgm⁹vejx KgY mfvq D⁹vcb Kti b| D⁹wcZ Avtj vPbv wfv⁹E⁹Z miKvi
cōqvRbxq AvBb c⁹q⁹t⁹bi gva⁹tg D⁹wcZ mgm⁹vi mgvavb Ki⁹Z cv⁹t⁹b| Gfvte KgY mfv GK
w⁹tk miKvi I RbM⁹tYi g⁹ta⁹ msthvM tmZwntmte Kiv Kti _vtK|

RbgZ MVb ms⁹uvš-Kvh⁹

miKvix`j I we⁹ivax`tj i g⁹ta⁹ th mKj wltqi Dci mviM⁹ m⁹w⁹θ weZK⁹ Avtj vPbv
nq Zv msev⁹c⁹I, tiw⁹I I tUuj wfk⁹t⁹bi gva⁹tg Rbm⁹vavi⁹tYi tMvP⁹ixfZ nq| Gi dtj
Rbm⁹vaviY miKvi I we⁹ivax`tj i b⁹wZ I Kvh⁹ejx m⁹ut⁹K⁹Z⁹v mgm⁹vgwqK ivR⁹wZ I
A⁹ō⁹wZ m⁹ut⁹K⁹h⁹v⁹aviYv Ki⁹Z cv⁹t⁹i | f⁹welr miKvi MV⁹t⁹b Rbm⁹vaviY m⁹pvšZfvte t⁹fvU
cō⁹v⁹t⁹bi e⁹vc⁹t⁹i w⁹mvš-MhY Ki⁹Z cv⁹t⁹i | m⁹Zivš t⁹Lv hvq, Z⁹ I msev⁹t⁹i Drmi⁹fc KgY
mfv c⁹Kvi⁹vš⁹t⁹i RbgZ MV⁹t⁹b m⁹uvq f⁹vgKv cvj b Kti _vtK|

mvi K⁹vt
we⁹Uk cvj q⁹g⁹t⁹Ui me⁹q KZ⁹Z⁹v Rb⁹w⁹q K⁹q⁹i⁹fc-Gi⁹ i⁹Zc⁹Y⁹ō⁹wZ wba⁹Y w⁹mvš-MhY I
wbqš⁹Yg⁹k q⁹g⁹Zvi Aw⁹Kvix n⁹l qvi Rb⁹ ejv nq th, we⁹Uk cvj q⁹g⁹t⁹U me⁹KōB Ki⁹Z cv⁹t⁹i |
cvj q⁹g⁹t⁹Ui me⁹q⁹g⁹ q⁹g⁹Zv ej⁹tZ Av⁹tj KgY mfv⁹ mve⁹q⁹g⁹KZv⁹t⁹KB e⁹švq|

GmGmGBPGj

cv#VvËi gj`vqb

`be#EK c#kæ

m#WK DË#i #UK w`b

1. KgÝ mfvi m`m` msL`v ?

K. 635;

L. 516;

M. 655;

N. 654|

2. we#UK cij #g#U bvi#K cij`I Ges cij`I#K bvi#Z i#ci#š#i Z Kiv Qvov me#KQ# Kiz

cv#i 0| G e³e`#U Kvi?

K. #eRnU;

L. #W, tj vgx;

M. M`v#Uj ;

N. MvY# |

3. gš#mfv#K #bqš# Kti -

K. kvmb wefvM;

L. KgÝ mfvi;

M. j W#mfv;

N. ivRv ev ivbx|

4. mi Kvi I RbM#Yi g#a` tmZw#m#te KvR Kti -

K. j W#mfv;

L. c#vbgš#;

M. ivRv ev ivbx;

N. KgÝ mfvi|

DËi gvj vt 1, M 2, L 3, L 4 L

msv#B DËi gj K c#kæ

1. we#U#b KgÝ mfvi #Kfv#e MwZ nq?

2. we#U#b KgÝ mfvi Aw#ekb #Kfv#e P#j ?

i Pbv#j K c#kæ

1. we#UK KgÝ mfvi #lgZv I Kv#ej x Av#j vPbv Ki`b|

KgÝ mfvi weþkl AwaKvi I KgÝ mfvi `úxKvi

Dfí k`t

GB cw tkþl Avciwb—

- ◆ KgÝ mfvi weþkl AwaKvi ,tj v eYðv KiþZ cvi teb;
- ◆ `úxKvfi i Kvhøj x Avtj vPbv KiþZ cvi teb|

K_v ejvi AwaKvi t

tlvok kZvãþZ `^tvPvix ivRZþšj wei`tx msMðtg AeZxY`ntq cvj ðgU wbR AwaKvi Av`vq Kti þbq| 1689 mvþj AwaKvfi i wej (The Bill of Rights) MnxZ ntj KgÝ mfvi GB weþkl AwaKviuP Povšfvte `ðKwZ cvq| G wej Abþvqx cvj ðgþUi m`m`i evK&`ðaxbZv, weZK© Kivi I Kvhøjbeðn AskMðY Kivi `ðaxbZv iþqþQ| cvj ðgþUi AbgmuZ Qrov Av`vj þZ G me AwaKvfi i weþq þKvb AwfþhvM Avbv hvte bv| cvj ðgþU th me m`m`i Zt`i e³e` Dc`vctþi mgq th mKj KvMRCĀ ev tMvcbxq Z_` cKvik Kþib Zui Rb` mi Kvi x tMvcb weþq-msþvš-AvBb Abþvfi ZtþK kw`-t`qv hvte bv| Aek` KgÝ mfvi Zvi wþqg bwxZ fþzi Kvi þY þKvb m`m`iK em`vi ev e`x Kivi wþ`R w`þZ cvfi |

tMðvi bv nI qvi weþkl AwaKvi t

KgÝ mfvi Awaþekb PjvKvjxb mgþq þKvb m`m`iK tMðvi ev AvUK Kiv hvq bv| Zþe wþvcevgj K AvUK ev tdšR`vix AvBþb KgÝ mfvi th þKvb m`m`iK Kþñi evBþi tMðvi Kiv hvq|

`ðaxbfvte KvhøjxwZ wþqšþYi AwaKvi t

cvj ðgþUi mveðfšgþZji bwxZ Abþvqx Gi cðZuU Kñ wþR wþR Mvþ, Kvhøjg, KvhøjxwZ cðvZ `ðaxbfvte wþaþY KiþZ cvfi | mfvi Kvhøjx mþðfvte cwi Pvj bvi Rb` Ges wþR`^ Kvhøjv wþqšþYi Rb` wþqg Kvbþ cðqb Kiv I tm ,tj vþK Kvhøj Kivi AwaKvi KgÝ mfvi m`m`i i iþqþQ|

kw`-vþbi AwaKvi t

AwaKvi f½ I mfvi Aegvbbvi `vþq KgÝ mfvi `úxKvi þKvb m`m`iK wZi`vi ev mfviKñ t_þK em`vi KiþZ cvfi | mfvi kwš-ksLj v f½ wKsev mfvi cðZ Aþkvfb AvPiY cðkþbi Rb` `úxKvi th þKvb e`w³þK Kviwvþi tçðY KiþZ cvfi | Gifc tññi mfvi Awaþekb mgwþi mþ½ mþ½ D³ e`w³ gþ³ jvf Kþi _vþKb|

e³e` cðvþbi AwaKvi t

KgÝ mfvi m`m`MY ivRv ev ivbxi wþKU e³e` tck Kivi AwaKvi ivþLb Zþe m`m`MY e`w³MZfvte G mþhvM cvb bv| mgwðMZfvte `úxKvfi i gva`tg GB AwaKviuP cðqvM Kþi _vþKb|

`úxKvi

tMð weþUþbi mvsweavþK BwZvþm `úxKvi c`wU AZ`š- ,i`ZcY©I gh® vevb | AvBb mfvi Kvhøjcwi Pvj bvi AvBbMZ I ivR`wZK mgm`vi eþx`xš mgvavþb `úxKvi AMðx fþgKv cvj b

cvfVvEi gj`vqb

`be@EK c@æ

mWk DEti wUK w`b

1. AwaKvi vej MpxZ nq KZ mtj ?

K. 1689 mtj ;

L. 1692 mtj ;

M. 1695 mtj ;

N. 1705 mtj |

2. KgY mfvi `uxKvi gtbvqb wK ntj Kvi Abtgr`b Avek`K ?

K. j Wmfvi ;

L. wePvi cwZi ;

M. ivRv ev ivbx ;

N. c@vbgŠti |

3. KgY mfviq mfvcwZ wntmte tK `wqZi cvj b Kti b ?

K. c@vbgŠti ;

L. ivRv ev ivbx ;

M. `uxKvi ;

N. c@vb wePvi cwZ |

4. tKvb vej tK A_@ej etj wPvYZ Kiti tm t@t@ mWU@tKU c@vb Kti b tK ?

K. ivRv ev ivbx ;

L. wePvi cwZ ;

M. c@vbgŠti ;

N. `uxKvi |

DEi gvj vt 1, K 2, M 3, M 4 N

iPbvj K c@æ

1. KgY mfvi wetkl AwaKvi _tj v wK?

2. eŷUŷbi KgY mfvi `uxKviti i Kvh@ej x Avtj vPbv Ki`b |

j Wmfvi ųlgZv I Kvhej xt

j Wmfv GKvavti weųUti AvBb mfvi DPP Kų I ųlgZvi A-`ZšKZ hųi vtR`i mųųg tKvUweųk I MYZwšK I weųPbx cųZųvb wmwte Dbwes kZvxi tkl fW ntZ KgY mfvi kw³ eųxi mų½ mų½ j Wmfvi kw³ Ktg thZ _vtK| 1911 I 1949 mvtj i msm`xq AvBb Parliament Act, 1911 & 1949 ųviv j Wmfvi ųlgZv e`vcK fite nm Kiv nq| Gųvovl 1963 mvtj i The Peerage Act ųviv j Wmfvi „i`ZųK Avl tekx Le`Kiv nq| eZųvtb j Wmfv Zvi mwgZ cwi mųi wųæifc ųlgZv I Kvhej x cvj b Kti _vtKt

*KgY mfvi kw³
eųxi mų½ mų½
j Wmfvi kw³
Ktg thZ _vtK|*

AvBb cųqųbt

weųUti cųq mKj „i`ZcY`AvBti wej B KgY mfiv Dų wcz nq| Aek` KgY mfvi Dci Pvc Kgvųbvi Rb` wKQy wKQy wej j WmfvtZl Dų wcz nq| thgbt `j xq ev`-weZK`msųvš- wej , A_`wej bq Ggb me wej , tUKwbK`vj wej I Kg „i`Zi m`úbwwej | 1947-57 mvtj i gųa` tgvU cwej K wej i GK-PZl`šKB j Wmfvq Dų wcz nq|

AvBb cųqb msųvš-wej i mųkvaųbt

AvBb cųqY bq, eis AvBti wej „tjvi mųkvaų mvabB j Wmfvi cųvb KvR| j Wmfv AvBti wej „tjvi Pj tPiv wePvi weųk`Y KiųZ Ges Zv` i fvlwZ mn Ab`vb` DbwZ mvaųb KgY mfvi Zj bvq AtbK tekx mgq cvq Ges Zv Kti _vtK| GųZ Kti msųkų-wej „tjvi m`úųK`Pšv fvebv Kiv, bZb bZb `wųf`x D`m`eb Kiv mn KgY mfiv D` wcz nq| Ggb me fj `mš-L`R tei Kivi mgq I mųh`M cvl qv hvq|

AvBb cųqb wej w`ZKi ųYt

KgY mfvi wej i weae`xKiY wej w`Z Kivi ųlgZv gj Zt j Wmfvi GKgvų Aekó ųlgZv| 1911 mvtj i Parliament Act cvk nl qvi ce`chš-Zv` i nvųZ GZ` mšųvš-hųó ųlgZv wųj | G AvBb cvk nl qvi cųi I j Wmfv 2 eųi chš-tKv mi Kiv x wej tK cvk bv Kti wej w`Z KiųZ cvZ| Gi dtj Ri`wi Ae`vq cųqRbxq AvBb cvk KiųZ fqvbk Amweavi mųų nZ| Aek` 1911 I 1949 mvtj i Parliament Act ųviv j Wmfvi G ųlgZvųK 1 eųti bvwgųq Avbv nq| Zte mvaviY weųPti mvgvb` AvM (GK eųti Kg mgq evKx _vKųZ) G ųlgZv weųcųv KvųRix fite cųqM Kiv m`e| gj Zt 1949 mvtj i AvBb cųwZ` nl qvi cųi AvBb cųqb wej w`ZKiY weųųq j Wmfvi nvųZ mvgvb` ųlgZv i tųųQ|

mgmvgvqK weųqvej x Avtj vPbv Kivt

KgY mfvi KvųRi cwi wa e`vcK, ZvB mgmvgvqK AtbK weųųqB KgY mfiv mgq w`tZ cvųi bv| wKš` j Wmfvi Dci KvųRi Pvc Zj bvgj Kfite Kg _vKvq Zv t`k i ųlv, weų`k bwxZ, Kgbųųj _fš` t`k „tjvi mvt_ mųm`úK`BZ`w` „i`ZcY`weųųq Avtj vPbv KiųZ cvųi | mi Kiv x bwxZi mvaviY cųk`x weųųqB cųvbZt j WųY weZųK`wųj β nb| j Wmfvi AtbK m`m`B e`vcKfite Avf`Á, Zv` i AtbųKB AvBb I wePvi msųvš-weųųq weųkl`Á| AvwKš, Zv` i AtbųKB ųwb`ų msm` m`m`ių fvgKv cvj b KiųZ cvųi b| ųtKvRvių Closure Avųvc Kti j Wmfvi m`m`i` Avtj vPbv mgq mųgv teųa t`l qv nq bv| dtj j Wmfv DPP gvb m`úbw Z` eųj I weųk`Yagr`Aeva weZųK`P gva`ųg mi Kiv tK bwxZ wųaųųY gj`evb civgk`vb KiųZ cvųi | j Wmfv RbgZ MVtb I RbMYųK mųPZb KiųZ „i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b Kti |

wePvi msųvš-ųlgZvt

weųUti mųevPP Awicj Av`vj Z nt`Q j Wmfv House of Lords | cųvbųvq G Awicj wePvi KvųR mvaviY j WųY Ask MųY KiųZ cvųi b bv| tKej gvų j ų j WųYB D³ Av`vj ųZi

GmGmGBPGj

m`m` wnmvte KvR Ktib| j 0 j Wmtyi The Law Lords) gta` AvtQb j WpvtYj i, 9 Rb mrvavi Y Awicj j W, c03b j WpvtYj i MY Ges DPP wePvi K ct` Awaw0Z w0tj b ev AvtQb Ggb mg`-j Wp Kgcft 3 Rb j 0 j WAv`vj tZ Dcw`Z bv _vKtj tKvb Awicj B i bvbxi Rb` MpxZ nq bv|

Ab`vb` flgZv I Kvhfej xt

`vbxq ev wefkl `r`msuk6-wej, AwicZ flgZv etj c0xZ AvBb delegated legislation wePvi wefepbv Kivi KvR AskM0Y Kti j Wmfv KgY mfvi KvRi Pvc euj vsfk KgtZ cvti | weaex AvBb (statutes) etj th mKj weavb c0qb Kiv nq, ZvtK Abfgv`b ev cZ`vLvb Kivi flgZv j Wmfvi AvtQ| th tKvb c0vmbK weftq gSjMYtK c0aeKivi flgZv j Wmtyi AvtQ| iayZvB bq, KgY mfvi m`m`Mtyi b`vq wePvi KMtyi c0uqvq j Wmfvi m`m`ivl AskM0Y Ktib|

mvi K_vt
weUK cij fgtUi DPP Ktqi big 0j Wmfv0 House of Lords | bg0b Avgtj i epEi cwi l` Magnum Concilium ntZ weewZ j Wmfv c0_xi metPtq cji vZb w0Zixq cwi l` Second Chamber)| AZxtZ j Wmfvi flgZv w0j AtbK tekx, wKs`eZ0vtb AvBb c0q0bi tfti Gi flgZv AtbK nwm tctqtQ|

cvfVvEi gj`vqb

`be0EK c0ae

m0WK DEti wUK w`b

1. RbMY KZR we0PZ bb-
K. KgY mfvi m`m`;
L. j Wmfvi m`m`;
M. wmtbtUi m`m`|
2. j Wmfvi mfvcwZZj Ktib tK ?
K. j WpvtYj i;
L. c0vbgst;
M. ivRv ev ivbx;
N. `uxKvi |
3. j Wmfvi flgZv e`vcKfvte Kgtbv nq wKfvte -
K. ivRvi Avt`k etj ;
L. g0scwi l` 0viv;
M. cvj fgtU G`v± 1911, 1949 0viv|

DEi gvj vt 1, L 2, K 3, M

mswflB DEi gj K c0te

1. j Wmfv wKfvte MwZ nq ?

iPbv gj K c0te

1. j Wmfvi flgZv I Kvhfej x m`utK0Avtj vPbv Ki`b|

GKwaK mmiKŲ RR _vtKb| jW©P`vtYjvi Zvt`i wbyP Kti b| KvDwU Av`vj Z,tj vtZ
 AtcŲvKZ `f At_P `vex`vl qv msµvS=weev`_tjvi wePvi Kiv ntq _vtK| j Ūb knŲii
 KvDwU Av`vj Z ŲtgqŲii ev j Ūb knŲii Av`vj Z The Mayor's and the City of London
 Court bvtg cwi wPZ| th mKj t`l qvbx gvgjv KvDwU Av`vj tZi wePvi Kivi Gw³qvi tbB
 tm,tjv wePvtii RB` DPP b`vqj tŲ The High Court of Justice) tçŲY Kiv nq| DPP
 b`vqj q nj DaYZb wePvi vj tŲi The Supreme Court of Jurisdiction) GKwU Ask| GB
 Av`vj tZi wZbU wefvM AvtQ| h_v- (1) ivRv ev ivbxi wefvM (The King's or Queen's
 Bench Division P`vYvix wefvM The Chancery Division Ges (3) cwi ewi K wefvM The
 Family Division | DPP b`vqj tŲ (The High Court of Justice) AvYxZ gvgj v,tj vi weiqe`
 AbjvŲi GB wefvM,tjv weifbævgj vi wePvi KvŲcwi Pvj bv Kti _vtK| nvBtKvŲUŲ GB wZbU
 wefvM i vtŲi weit`x Awcj Av`vj tZ Awcj Kiv hvq| jW©P`vtYj vtii mfvwZtZ; DPP
 Av`vj tZi KtqKRb wePvicwZtK wbtq Awcj Av`vj Z MwZ nq| GB Awcj Av`vj tZi
 i vtŲi weit`x jW©mfvq Awcj Kiv hvq| KvŲRB t`Lv hvŲQ th tçSR`vix wePvtii b`vq
 t`l qvbx gvgj vi e`vcvti l meŲkl Awcj Av`vj Z nj jW©mfv| ZvB jW©mfvB nj weŲUŲbi
 mŲevPP Awcj Av`vj Z| mvavi YZt jW©mfvq Awcj gvgjv wePvtii mgq jW©P`vtYj vi l
 `kRb Awcj jW©Dcw`Z _vtKb| Zte wePvi wefvMxq DPP ç` Avmxb wŲtj b Ggb wçqvi MY
 l çŲb jW©P`vtYj vi MY jW©mfvq Awcj gvgj vi i bvbxtZ Dcw`Z _vKtZ çŲi b| Awcj
 Av`vj Z ev jW©mfvi Abtgr`b Qrov jW©mfvq Awcj Kiv hvq bv| mvavi YZt ,i`ZçY©
 AvBtbi çkæRwZ gvgj vi tŲŲŲB Awcj i AbjvZ t`l qv ntq _vtK|

*jW©mfvB nj
 weŲUŲbi mŲevPP
 Awcj Av`vj Z|*

mvi K_vt
 th tKvb t`Ųki ivR%wZK e`e`lq mi Kvtii wZbU wefvM i gŲa` wePvi wefvM GKwU Acwi nvh©
 A½| weŲUŲbi ivR%wZK e`e`l Gi e`wZµg bq| ZvB weŲUŲbi ivR%wZK e`e`lq wePvi
 wefvM GKwU ,i`ZçY©KvWŲgv wntmte KvR Kti | mvgwRK l A_wZK weKvtki dtj mgvŲR
 Ab`vb` çŲZŲvtbi Mvb, bmwZ Ges KvhRjvtci thgb cwi eZŲ NŲUŲQ, weŲUŲbi wePvi
 wefvM i tZgub cwi eZŲ NŲUŲQ|

GmGmGBPGj

cvfWËi gj`vqb

ˆbeŋËK cċæ

mWVK DËti WJK w`b

1. cŮvMZ AvBb j ƒi Kiv hvq tKv_vq ?

K. Avtgi Kiv;

L. weŋUtb;

M. fvi tZ;

N. evsj vt`tk |

2. Bsj`vŮ Ges I tqj tmi Av`vj Z_vj v Kvi Aaxtb KvR Kti ?

K. mŋŋg tKvUŲ Aaxtb;

L. ivRvi Aaxtb;

M. tK`tq wePvi e`e`vi Aaxtb;

N. KgY mfvi Aaxtb |

3. weŋUtb t` I qvbx wePvi i tŋtŋ meŋæ Av`vj Z nj -

K. RR tKvUŲ

L. tŋŋR`vix tKvUŲ

M. KvDwU Av`vj Z |

4. weŋUtb i mtevPP Avicj Av`vj Z nj -

K. mŋŋg tKvUŲ

L. j Wmfv;

M. nvB tKvUŲ

DËi gvj vt 1, L. 2, M, 3. M, 4. L

msvŋB DËi gj K cċæ

1. tŋŋR`vix Av`vj Z wK ?

2. t` I qvbx Av`vj Z wKfvte KvR Kti ?

i Pbvj K cċæ

1. weŋUtb i wePvi e`e`vi ˆewkó Avtj vPbv Ki`b |

Kti | `tj i tK`lq tbZZi Ges kvLv,tj vi gta` me mgqB Nwbó thvMvthvM i qlv Kti Pj v nq| c0_x`K `tj iB teZbf3 `vbxq GfRvU, Gi AvAwj K l m`i `Bti teZb tfvMx KgPvix `j AvtQ| `jxq c1-cw1Kv cKvkbv Qvovl `jxq wevea KvR cw1Pvj bv Kiv Zv`i `wqZij|

- wefUtb `jxq e`e`vi Avi GKwU `enkó` n`"O, ivR%bwZK `j,tj vi i bwxZ wbaftY Ges wbePtb c0_x`gtbvbtqi tqt1 tK`lq tbZiZij wmxvšB Povš+ Zte c0_x`gtbvbtqb mspvš-mvgvb` qlgZv `tj i `vbxq kvLv,tj vi AvtQ| Aek` G tqt1 l `jxq m`i `Bi tftUv c0vb Kitz cvti | GLvtb tKvb `tj i tbZZi`vb l `jxq A_e`q mspvš-wel tq wmxvš-MbtYi qlgZv tK`lq tbZiZij nvtZ b`+
- `p ksLjv wefUtb `jxq e`e`vi Ab`Zg Avi GKwU `enkó` | msm`xq wbePtb `jxq gtbvbtqb jvf B`OK e`w3tK Aek`B `tj i tK`lq msMvB KZK wbt`KZ kZex ciY Kitz nte| ZvK Aek`B `jxq m`m` nTz nte Ges `jxq bwxZ l KgPxi c0Z AbMz _vKvi c0Zk0vZ w`tZ nte| msm` `jxq wmxvšt wei`xvPviYi `pvs-wefUtb wej B ejv hvq| `jZvM wKsev wevax `tj i AbKtj tfvU `vtbi `pvs-wefUtb tB| G tqt1 cvj qgU m`m`MY tfvU`vtb wei Z_vtKb gv1 |
- wefUtb i vR%bwZK `j,tj vi Aci GKwU `enkó` ntjv Zviv cftvcyi KvhtPx wfvEK| wefUtb i vR%bwZK `j,tj v wbePtb Rb` tKvb KvhtPx c0Z Kitz ht_0 mgq e`q Kti Ges wbePtb msL`vMwi 0Zv jvf Kitz G KgPxi ev`evqtb cZ`vkv Kti | AtbtK wefUtb i vR%bwZK `j,tj vtK Avav-Av`k0v`x Semi-ideological) wntmte eY0v KtitQb|
- ivR%bwZK `j,tj v tkYx `e`qvi c0Zf-wefUtb i vR%bwZK `j,tj vi tqt1 GK_v wKQlv ntj l c0hvR` th Zviv tkYx `e`qvi qlv Kti Pj | wefUtb i vR%bwZK `j,tj v cftvcyi tkYx wfvEK `j bv ntj l wv`0 tkYxi c0Z Zv`i AbjvM Ges tkYx wfvEK mg_0 itqtQ| D`vniY `f, tUW BDwbqbtjv k0gK `tj i Awet`Q` Ask `f| k0gK `j mvguMKfvte msMvZ k0gKMtYi l `wit`B `j | Avevi, i qlykxj `j Conservative Party mKj tkYxi RbMtYi mg_0 jvf Kitz l mgvRi Gwj Uiv D`P tkYx l m`u`kvj x tkYx,tj vi gta`B G `tj i gj mg_0 wfvE wbnZ|

wefUtb i wewfbci vR%bwZK `j

wefUtb i eZgvb kvmb-e`e`v msMvZ, c0Zk0vZkxj l ksLjvex ivR%bwZK `tj i Aw`Zij Dci eujvstK wofPkxj | AtbK,tj v ivR%bwZK `j wefUtb KvhtKi _vKtj l eZgvb wefUtb ivRbwZtZ i qlykxj `j l k0gK `j- G `0U `tj i c0avb` my`00 | tmLvbKvi Ab`vb` ivR%bwZK `j mg`ni gta` be-MvZ tmv`vj G`vU wj evtij tWtgvpmUK cwU` tmv`vj tWtgvpmUK cwU` tKv-AcvtiwUf cwU` tM0 wefUtb KvgDwbó cwU` b`vkvbj dxU, tmv`vj 0 cwU`c0vZ Dtz E`thvM` |

ivR%bwZK
`j,tj v wefUtb
msweavtbi
Awet`Q` AsM|

ivR%bwZK `j,tj v wefUtb msweavtbi Awet`Q` AsM| G `jxq ivRbwZi mevt`B mvguMK ivR%bwZK e`e`v mPj itqtQ| mi Kvi e`e`v cw1Pvj bvi Rb` Ges mi Kvti i Dci thšv3K Pvc c0qM Kti `vex Av`vtqi Rb` mi Kvix l wevax Dfq `tj i Aw`Zi GKvš-Ri`wi | wefUtb i `jxq e`e`vtK G tqt1 `pvs-wntmte t`Lvbtv thtZ cvti |

mvi K_vt
wešUtb i msm`xq MYZtšj gj wfiE ntjv ivR%bwZK `j e`e`v/ `j ,tjv cPti i gra`tg
RbgZ MVb Kti Ges ubePti bi gra`tg mi Kvi MVti tPov Kti | ubePti b th `j KgY mfiq
msL`wMi ôZv ARB Kti tmB `j B mi Kvi MVb Kti | Aci `j ,tjvi gta` KgY mfiw`Zxq
enr `j wU wešivax `j wntmte Kiv Kti |

cvšVĚi gj`vqb

`beĚEK cġe

mWVK DĚti wUK w`b

1. wešUtb i `j xq e`e`vq ms`vi AvBb ntqij KZ mtj ?

K. 1669;

L. 1832;

M. 1835 |

2. wešUtb i ivR%bwZK `tj i D^{me}e ntqij -

K. mš`k kZvãxZ;

L. Aóv`k kZvãxZ;

M. Dbwesk kZvãxZ |

3. wK Kvi tY cġvbgšx ivRv ev ivbxi tPiq kw³kvj x-

K. AvBti kvmtbi dtj

L. j Wmfvi Kvi tY

M. `j xq e`e`v D^{me}ei dtj |

DĚi gvj vt 1, L 2, K 3, M

mswġB DĚi gj K cġe

1. wešUtb `j e`e`vi weKvk wKfvte ntqij ?

iPbvj K cġe

1. hš³ivR` `j xq e`e`vi `enkó` Avtj vPbv Ki`b |



gmkB hy³ ivtóí msweavb

figKvt

gmkB hy³ ivó² eZgvb wekji GKw Ab`Zg cãvb kw³ kvj x ivó¹ mgKvj xb AvšR@ZK ivRbwiZtZ gmkB hy³ ivtóí Ae`vb LpB „i`ZcYp hy³ ivtóí ceP tK itqtQ AvUj vWUK gnvmMi, cWðtg cãvš-gnvmMi, DEti KvbvWv Ges`wqjY tgw tKv I tgw tKv DcmvMi | t`kuUi AvqZb cãq 35,57,000 eMgubj | mgM0 t`kuW DcZ`Kv, epr b`-b`x Ges we`z AÂj Rto DeP mgfng vbtq MWZ | LwbR I cãKwZK mæú` mæú` kvj x G t`kuW eZgvb wekji A_DwZ, weÁvb, cãhy³ I mvgwi K kw³ i t`qjT ghP vcY©Avmtb AvawôZ ntqtQ | tZiw Dcwbtetki 55 Rb cãZmba 1776 mvtj i 4Vv Rj vB HwZnvmK `vaxbZvi tNvl YvcT (Declaration Of Independence) meñ=šZfvte MòY Kti | H w`tb wekji eFK AvweFZ nq GKw kw³ kvj x t`k hvi bvg gmkB hy³ ivó¹ 1777 mvtj i 17 btfæ† 13w ivó² Pw³ ex ntq GKw ÔKbtdWrti kb0 MVb Kti Ges cieZxPZ 1783 mvtj `vaxbZvi Povš`-KwZ ARB Kti | `vaxbZv ARPbi cteP` kuW wefUbtbi Kti vbx wQj | Avmp, Avgi v G BDwbUui Dti w-Z cW, tj v vbtq Avtj vPbv Kw |

G BDwbUui cW, tj v nt`Q t

- ◆ *cW-1 t gmkB msweavtbi weKvk I `enkó`/*
- ◆ *cW-2 t qjgZv `ZšyKiY bwiZ Ges wqšy I fvi mvg` e`e`v/*
 - ◆ *cW-3 t ivóciwZ wbePb e`e`v/*
 - ◆ *cW-4 t ivóciwZi qjgZv I Kihfejx/*

Dcw`Z Ktib| wks' tQvU tQvU ivó,tj v-Gi weřivaxZv Ktib| bvbv ZKweZtKp ga` w`tq tevSvcirovi gtbvřve Mto Dtv| AřtbtKB gtb KřivQřtj b th nřtZv 13wU ivřóř gřa` AřtbtKB msřeavb Abřgv` b Kiře bv| Avřtj vPbvı ci w`ř nř th, 13wU ivóř Abřgv` b Kiřtj B msřeavb KřvřKi etj ařı tıbqv nře| řWj l q`vi, wD Rwm, RmRřv Ges KřbKwUKvU cřŁ ivóř` *Z msřeavb Abřgv` b Křı | b`K`řıvıj bv Ges řıvW AvBj`vU m=řvZ Ávcb Křı | 1789 mřtj i gvP`gvřmP cřŁg eřevi hřř ivřóř cřŁZřv w em wřřmře avh`Kiv nq| Aetkřı 1787 mřtj i gvwKř msřeavb 1wU cřvebv Ges 7wU Abř`Q` mn MřvřZ l Abřgv` Z nq| GB nřtj v gvwKř msřeavřbı weKřv avıv|

gvwKř msřeavřbı cřavb`ewkó`

cřŁZřvU msřeavřbı KřvřZcř weřkl`ewkó` j`řı` Kiv hvq| gvwKř msřeavřbı řřřřř Zv cřhvR`| H mKj`ewkó`ı gřa`B msřeavřbı mřgvMK cwi Pq wbvřZ`_řřK| gvwKř msřeavřbı cřavb`ewkó` ,řřřřř wbtře Zřtj aiv nj t

1. cřvebvř cřvebvřK gvwKř msřeavřbı cřŁg`ewkó` ej v hvq| 1787 mřtj wřj vřWj wřqv mřřřř řb i PZ l MřvřZ gvwKř msřeavřb meřŁg GKwU cřvebvı K_v Dřtj`Kiv nq| Gi cře` msřeavřb cřvebv mřřhvřřbı řKvb`řřřřř-řbB|`řaxbZv řNv l Yvi řgřřř K weavb ,řřř cřvebvř Dřtj`Kiv nq| cıeZřřř Ab`vb` ivřóř msřeavb cřYZřMY G cřvebvřK ,ı`ZımnKřřı MřY Křı b|
2. řř wLZ msřeavřb gvwKř msřeavb řř wLZ cřKřıZı| GwU weřkřı cřPřbZg řř wLZ msřeavb| G msřeavřbı Avakřvř weva weavb řř wLZ| G msřeavb mveřřřřř řřgZv m=řvbř msřeavřbı řbř Abř`Qř` ej v AvřQ, This constitution and the laws of the United States shall be the supreme law of the land.
3. RbMřYı mveřřřřřZř RbMřYı mveřřřřřZı gvwKř kvmbZřřřř GKwU wekó w`K| gvwKř msřeavřbı`ı`řřř ej v AvřQ—0We are the people of the United States0 msřeavřbı cřvebvı H aıřbı Dřtj`MYmveřřřřřřřı w`kř| G cřřřřřř UKřřř etj b, gřZ`cRřıřı KřřQ weMřıřı`řb th i Kg, gvwKř kvmb e`e`řř RbMřYı`řb l Z`cř|
4. mřřřřřřBZřv mřřřřřřBZřv gvwKř msřeavřbı GKwU Dřtj`řřhvM`ewkó`| gvwKř msřeavřbı řKej gřř kvmb e`e`řı řgřř wełq ,řř v Dřtj`ı`řřřřř| G msřeavřb e`vcK řKvb e`vL`v řbB| Gi Křı Y nj AřıvR` ,řřř vı`^`msřeavb| msřeavbı cřŁwK gř`Z AvqZb 10-12 cřřı řekř wřj bv| mřZı vs GwU GKwU mřřřřřřB msřeavb|
5. hřř ivřóřq e`e`řř gvwKř msřeavb hřř ivřóřq cřKřıZı| GwU hřř ivřóřq e`e`řı cřKó D`vniY| hřř ivřóřq e`e`řř gvřb, msřeavb Abřvřřı řK`*l Ařıvřřı gř` řřgZřı eřUb| gvwKř msřeavb wřj cřŁ_eri mKj hřř ivřóřq msřeavřbı gř`gřb|
6. msřeavřbı cřavb`ř gvwKř msřeavřb msřeavřbı cřavřb`ı K_v ej v AvřQ| msřeavřbı cřavb` ej řř Avgıv eřS msřeavb KZřř MvřZ mKj ms`v l Křvřřgv msřeavřbı wřřřřřřř cwi Pwřj Z nı qřřK| e`Zř msřeavb nj ř`řkř řgřřř K l mřeřř AvBb|
7. cwi eZřřřřř msřeavřb G msřeavb řř wLZ cřKřıZı Ges`řřřı eZřřřřř| G msřeavb mřřřř cwi eZřřřřřřř bq| gvwKř msřeavb cwi eZřřřřř weřkl RwUj e`e`řı cřŁqRb cřı| G Křı řř gvwKř msřeavb`řřřı eZřřřřř cřKřıZı|

gvwKř msřeavb wřj cřŁ_eri mKj hřř ivřóřq msřeavřbı gř`gřb|

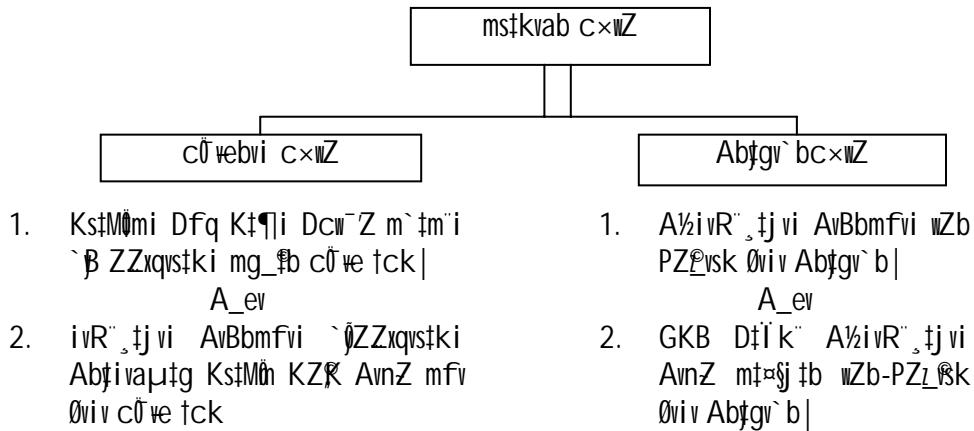
8. ¶lgZv `ZšyKiYt gmkB msweavtbi GKwJ weþkl `enkó" nj Gi ¶lgZv `ZšyKiY| GB `enkó"tK tKD tKD gmkB msweavtbi Ab`Zg `æetj AvfwnZ KtitiQb| G bmxZ Abjvnti miKvti i wíwea ¶lgZv- AvBb, kvmb I wePvi wefvM Dci b`-Kiv ntqtQ| weavb ivLv ntqtQ th, miKvti i GK wefvM Ab` wefvM KvtR n`¶c Kite bv|
9. wqšy I fvimvg`-bmxZt gmkB msweavtbi wqšy I fvimvg`- bmxZi e`e`v itqtQ| GwJ gmkB msweavtbi GKwJ Dþj EþhvM` w`K| msweavb cBbZvMY t`PQvPvti i Avks•Kv `þ Kivi Rb` wefvM wefvM gta` fvimvg` bmxZ msthvRb Ktibi| G bmxZi gj` K_v nj`- cBZ`K wefvM tK wqšy Kivi ¶lgZv Aci `þ, wefvM cBb|
10. tgšvj K Awakvi t gmkB msweavtbi bvmwi Kt`i tgšvj K Awakvti i weavb itqtQ| bvmwi tKi tgšvj K Awakvi wj wLZ fite gmkB msweavtbi me`cDg Dþj E` Kiv nq| msweavtbi cDg 10wJ Abþ`Q` i gva`tg bvmwi K Awakvi ,tj v mibotekZ ntqtQ|
11. ivócwZt gmkB hþ`ivó` ivócwZ kwvZ miKvi we`gvb| G e`e`v msweavbKfvte `xKZ| ivócwZ AvBbMZ I ev`e`w`K t`tK miKvi cAvb I ivócwZ| ivócwZ RbMþYi miwmi tftvU wbePZ nb| wbePbx KtjtRi gva`tg msweavtbi 2bs aviv Abjvnti ivócwZ kvmb wefvM hveZxq ¶lgZvi Awakvi x| wZwb KstMþmi KvtQ miwmi `wqZþxj bb| gšyMY AvBb mfvi KvtQ `vqx `vtK Ges miwmi tcmþWþUi KvtQ `vqx `vtKb| Zviv AvBb mfvi m`m`I bb|
12. wePvi wefvMxq chþjvPbv wePvi wefvMxq chþjvPbv gmkB msweavtbi GKwJ Dþj EþhvM` `enkó"| hþ`ivó`q bmxZ mdj Zvi Rb` G e`e`v Acwi nvh¶ wePvi wefvMxq chþjvPbv nj` Av`vj tZi AvBb mfvi tKvb AvBþbi msweavbK `eaZv wePvi Kivi GLwZqvi | G cBb`vq Av`vj Z msweavtbi i ¶lvKZPwntmte KvR Ktiti | wqšy I fvimvg` bmxZi GwJ GKwJ cBZ D`vniY|
13. MYZwšK e`e`vt gmkB kvmb e`e`v MYZwšK cKwZi| G MYZwšK e`e`v msweavbKfvte `xKZ| gmkB msweavtbi cD`¶ I ctiv¶ MYZtšj mnve`vtbi weavb ivLv ntqtQ| G kvmbZtšyOMY-Dt`wM I OMY tfvUO Gi Dþj E` itqtQ| gmkB msweavtbi GwJB ntj v cD`¶ I ctiv¶ MYZtšj cwi Pq|
14. `OZ e`e`vt w0-e`e`v gmkB msweavtbi meþkl `enkó" iþc Dþj E` Kiv hvq| gmkB msweavtbi w0-bvmwi KtZj| cvkv-cvkv w0-K¶ AvBb mfvi I w0-`jxq e`e`vi K_v ejv ntqtQ| G e`e`vq bvmwi K GKvart i hþ`ivó` I AsM ivtóf bvmwi K etj wefvM PZ nq|

gmkB msweavtbi mstkvab c×wZ

mstkvab c×wZ Abjvnti gmkB msweavb `þwmi eZbxq cKwZi | GKgvI tK``xq AvBb mfvi ev KstMþ I miKviB GB msweavb mstkvab KtZ cvti bv| GB msweavb mstkvatb tK``xq miKvi I ivR` miKvi Acwi nvh¶ `wJ c×wZtZ gmkB msweavb mstkvab Kiv hvq| h_vt-

- cBZwbwa cwi I` I wntþUi Dci`Z m`m`i `þ ZZxqvstki m`šyZµtg msweavb mstkvatbi cD`ve ivLv hvq| G Rb` tdvvg MvB Avek`K| Ab`_vq G cD`ve MþYþhvM` bq| G t¶t¶ tcmþWþUi tKvb tftvUv cBqvMti ¶lgZv tbB|
- AsMivR`i AvBb mfvi `þ-ZZxqvsk m`m` msweavb mstkvatbi cD`ve Ktiti RvZxq mþšj b Avnevb KtZ cvti b| Giþc cwi w`wZtZ KstMþ mþšj þbi Avnevb Kite, Zte G c×wZi cBqvRb AþBKUv mxwZ|

gmkš msweavb mstkvab c×wZ†K wbtav³ Q†Ki gva`tg cKvk Kiv mæe|



Dcti ewŕ e`vL`vi AvtjvtK mn†RB cZxqgvb nq th, gmkš msweavb mstkvab cŕve D†vcb c×wZ | Abtgv`b c×wZ AbjviY Kiv nq| G mstkvab c×wZ wekkl c×wZ ifc`-†KZ| G Kvi†YB gmkš msweavb `ŕwvi eZšq msweav†bi ch†qfš |

mvi K_vt

gmkš hŕšivó eZšqwb wek†i me†c¶i kv³kjx ivó| gmkš hŕšivó†i tbZe;` 1776 m†j we†U†bi m†½ mKj mæúK`QbæK†i| hvi cwi†c¶i†Z 1776 m†j i 4Vv Rj vB gmkš hŕšivó`-†axZv jvf K†i| `†axZv AR†bi ci ciB gmkševm msweavb c†q†bi c†qvRbxqZv Dcjwä K†i| G j†¶i` Zviv 1787 m†j wdjvtWj wclqvi GKwU m†šj b AvnYvB K†i| G m†šj šbi ga` w`†q Rb† tbq AvapbK gmkš hŕšivó| gmkš msweavb Gi tgšij K w`K`_tjv nj, hŕšivó†q e`e`v, wj wLZ cKwZi msweavb, ivócwZ e`e`v, ¶lgZv `ZšjKiY, wqšŕ I fvi mvg` bwwZ Ges MYZwšK e`e`v|

GmGmGBPGj

cv†VvĒi gj `vqb
eû wbePbx cĳe t
mWk DĒ†i wUK (√) w` b

1| Av†gwi Kv `xaxbZv †Nvl Yv K†i -
K) 1776 mv†j i Rb gv†m; L) 1776 mv†j i 4Vv Rj vB gv†m;
M) 1776 mv†j i 5B Rj vB gv†m; N) 1776 mv†j i 10B Rj vB gv†m |

2| wdj v†Wj wdqv m†s†j b AbyôZ nq -
K) 1776 mv†j ; L) 1778 mv†j ;
M) 1787 mv†j ; N) 1785 mv†j |

3| gwKĳ msweav†b cŰvebvi msL`v ?
K) GKwU; L) `ŰwU;
M) Pvi wU; N) †KvbiU bq |

DĒi gv†j vt- 1| L, 2|M, 3| K

msw††B DĒi gj K cĳe

1| h† i v†ô† msweavb cŰq†bi cUf†g eY†v Ki "b |
2| h† i v†ô† msweav†bi m††kvab c×wZ e`vLv Ki "b |

i Pbv†j K cĳe

1| gwKĳ h† i v†ô† msweav†bi `eukó` ,†j v Av†j vPbv Ki "b |

¶lgZv `ZšxKiYbxiZ Ges wboqšY I fvi mvg` e`e`v

পাঠ-২

cvfVi Df`i k`

G cvV t`_tK Avcb -

- ◆ ¶lgZv `ZšxKiYbxiZ Kx Zv eYv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ gviKv kvmb e`e`vi ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi cŃqvm wbyŃ Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ gviKv kvmb e`e`vi ŃbqšY I fvi mvg`Ń bxiZi Ae`vb e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb|

¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZt

¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZ gviKv msieavtbi GKwJ wefkl w`K| gviKv msieavb cŃYzVMY tKvb iKg AvtetMi ekeZxntq msieavtbi ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZ MŃY Ktib w| ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZ ej tZ Avgiv kvmb wefvM tK kvmb Kivi AvBb wefvM tK AvBb iPbv Kivi Ges wePvi wefvM tK wePvti i Rb` `vaxbZv `vb Kivi bxiZ tK ešvq|

1. ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY Gi gj bxiZt `ZšxZv GB bxiZi cŃvb wfvE| GB bxiZ tZ ej v AvtQ th, mi Kvfti i wZbwJ wefvM ci`ui `Zšx_vKte|
2. n`_¶lc gj t GwJ ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi wŃZxq w`K| G bxiZ tZ weavb ivLv AvtQ, GK wefvM Ab` wefvM i GLwZqvfti n`_¶lc Kite bv| cŃZ`KwJ wefvM `^`^ KvR Kite|
3. GKK `wqZ;t GKwJ `wqZ; ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi Ab`Zg tgšj wfvE| GB bxiZ Abjvfti GKB e`w` GKwaK wefvM i mvf`_ hš `vK tZ cvi te bv| GK e`w` GKwJ wefvM i `wqZ;cvj b Kite|
4. wboqšY gj t wboqšY gj Ae`v ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi Avti KwJ D tZ E`hVM` w`K| GB bxiZ tZ ej v AvtQ GK wefvM Aci tKvb wefvM tK wboqšY i GLwZqvi ivtL bv|

gviKv kvmb e`e`vq ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi cŃvet

divmx `vKvK gtu`_ ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi gj cŃ`v| wZwb ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZ tK e`vL`v Ki tZ wltq etj b th, tKvb e`w` ev e`w` eŃMŃ nvtZ AvBb I kvmb weqK ¶lgZv b`-`_vK tZ msieavb e`w` ev e`w` eŃMŃ `^`^vPvix AvBb `Zix Kti Zv cŃqvm Ki tZ cvf b| gviKv msieavb cŃYqbkvtj n`wgeb I g`wMmb cŃy`_ tbZe` ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bxiZi ct¶l tRvi vtj v fvgKv ivtLb| dtj G bxiZ gviKv kvmb- e`e`vq wefkl `i`Z; mnKvfti MnxZ nq| msieavb cŃYzVMY mi Kvfti i wZbwJ wefvM tK `Zšx`fc KvR Kivi cŃqvrBxqZv Dcj wä Ktib| gviKv msieavtbi 1bs Abf`Qt` ej v ntqtQ th, All legislative powers here in granted shall be vested in a congress of the united states msieavtbi 2bs Abf`Qt` kvmb msµvš-e`vcvfti weavb ivLv ntqtQ th, Executive powers shall be vested in a president of the united states of America` 3bs Abf`Qt` wePvi msµvš-wetl q Dj E-AvtQ th, The judicial powers of the United States shall be vested in one supreme court| GK wefvM tK Ab` wefvM i wboqšY I KZš; t`_tK gj ivLvi e`e`v Kiv nq| kvmb e`e`vq AvBb cŃYqtb i ¶lgZv b`-`-AvtQ KstMŃmi nvtZ| KstMŃ MvZ nq wntbU I cŃZbwia mfv tK wbtq| gviKv ivŃcWZ KstMŃmi m`m` bb| wZwb KstMŃmi tKvb K¶tK tft`½ w`evi ¶lgZv ivtLb bv| gviKv KstMŃ AvBb weqK mKj e`vcvfti Dt` VM MŃY Ktib I AvBb cŃYqtb fvgKv ivtLb| ivŃcWZ tKvb wefkl

cvfVvEi gj`vqb t

eú vbePbx cċat

mWVK DĒti WUK (√) w`b |

1 | ¶lgZv`ZššKiY bWZi cċ^{3v} ntj b-

(K) tc#Uv;

(L) Gwi ÷ Uj ;

(M) g†U^{-e}

(N) g`WVKqvt`fj x |

2 | ¶lgZv`ZššKiY A_©

(K) ¶lgZvi e`envi ;

(L) ¶lgZvi c_wKxKiY;

(M) ¶lgZv v bqšŸ;

(N) tKvWU bq |

3 | v bqšŸ I fvi mvg` bWZ gj Z t`Lv hvq?

(K) evsj vt`k msweavtb;

(L) Pxtbi msweavtb;

(M) gWVKċ msweavtb;

(N) fvi †Zi msweavtb |

4 | v bqšŸ I fvi mvg` bWZ gWVKċ kvmb e`e`vq

(K) c†ivcyi mdj ntqtQ;

(L) c†ivcyi mKj nq vb;

(M) WVKQlv mdj ntqtQ;

(N) Dcti i tKvWU bq |

DĒi gvj vt 1 | M, 2 | L, 3 | M, 4 | M

msv¶B DĒi gj K cċe

1. ¶lgZv`ZššKiY bWZ WVK?

2. v bqšŸ I fvi mvg` bWZ WVK fvtē gWVKċ hŸ ivtó^a KvRi AvtQ?

i Pbvj K DĒi cċe

1. gWVKċ kvmb e`e`vq ¶lgZv`ZššKiY bWZ WVK fvtē KvRi Ki v nq tm m=útK[©]Avtj vPbv

Ki`b |

ivócwZi Kvhrvj I c`Piz

gmkš ivócwZi Kvhrvj Rvbn Avek`K | gmkš ivócwZi Kvhrvj Pvi eQi | Zvi Kvhrvj KZ eQi nte G wbtq 1787 mvtj wclj vfwj wclqv mtsj tb weZtKp mwó nq | AtbtK 7 eQtii cŕve t`b | Avevi tKD tKD gtb KtinQtj b 7 eQi `xNfngq | GB `xNfngq tcŕmfwWU Zui ŕlgZvi Ace`envi KitZ cvtib | Zviv tcŕmfwWU Kvhrvj 4 eQi nl qvi ctŕ gZ t`b | weZtKp tktl 4 eQi wbaŕY Kiv nq | Zte cptwbeŕPbi tKvb ewav Zviv Dcj wä Ktib w | tcŕmfwWU hZevi Ljk wbeŕPZ ntZ cviteb | wKš` RRŕl qmksUb ZZxq evi ivócwZ ntZ A`xKvi Ktib | Gici t`tK `ß eQtii tekx ivócwZi ct` AwawóZ bv nl qvi kvmbZwšK ixwZi mwó nq | Zte wZxq wekht`x mgq dvlwuj b i`Rtfe 1940 mvtj ZZxqevi Ges 1944 mvtj PZLŕvii gZ ivócwZ wbeŕPZ nb | hvtnvK mswevtbi 22Zg mstkvaŕb ivócwZ cptwbeŕPb m`úwKš mgm`wUj mgvavb Kiv nq |

ivócwZi Kvhrvj 4 eQi tkl nevi AvtMB Zui gZi ntj ev c`Z`wM Kitj ivócwZi c` kb` nq | Avevi wZwb c`Piz ntZ cvtib | t`kt`wvZv, DrtKvP MhY wKsev `jwŕZ BZ`w` KviŕY ZvtK c`Piz Kiv hvq | G Df`tK` KstMŕmi wbaKtŕl AwfthvM Dlvcb KitZ nq | Gici cŕZwbwa mfvq wePvi wefvMxq KugwU Mvb Kiv nq | G KugwU Zvi cŕZte`b cŕZwbwa mfvv KvŕQ cvwq | GB cŕZte`b mfvq wePvi weŕPbvi ci Awakvsk m`m` BgwcPtgU mg`š Kitj | GB BgwcPtgU c`ŕŕc wntbU mfvq cvwŕZ nq | G mfvq mpcŕg tKvtUi cŕwb wePvi cŕw wntbU mfvq mfvvZz; Ktib | Awfthvš ivócwZ wntbU AvZŕcŕl mg`ŕbi mŕthvM cvb | wntbU i`ß ZZxqstki ŕviv AwfthvMwU Abŕgv`b ntj tcŕmfwWU c`Piz nb |

ivócwZi teZb fvZv

ivócwZi teZb I fvZvi e`vcvŕi msvewambK weavb itqtQ | gmkš ivócwZi teZb, fvZv I Ab`vb` mŕthvM mjev AvBtbi ŕviv wbaŕi Z | gmkš ivócwZ eZŕvŕb eQtii 1j ŕl Wjvi teZb wntmte cvb | Ab`vb` Lip eve` Avil 50 nvRvi Wjvi cvb | AvtM GB 50 nvRvi Wjvi Kigjŕ wQj | KstMh ivócwZi Abŕivaŕtg 1953 mvtj LitPi tŕŕtŕ Ki it`i e`e`v ewZj KtitQ | Gŕov ŕgY, Av`vqb I mi Kvix eimFeb iŕŕvŕeŕŕŕYi Rb` cŕqvRbxq A`ŕvŕtUi gva`tg wbaŕi Z nq | G m`úŕKš mswevtbi 2 (6) bs avivq weavb ivLv ntqtQ | G weavb gZ tcŕmfwWU Kvhrvj I fvZw` nvm Kiv hvq bv |

mvi K_v
gmkš ivócwZ ntj b kvmb e`e`vi ga`gub | ZvtK tK`Kti Avtgmvi Kvi kvmb e`e`v AvewZŕ nq | wKš`wZwb RbMŕYi cŕZ`ŕl tfvŕU wbeŕPZ nb bv | wclj vfwj wclqv (Philadelphia) mtsj tb we`wvi Z AvtjvPbvi ci ivócwZtK ctivŕŕfŕte wbeŕPbi wmxvš`tbŕqv nq | wZwb RbMŕYi cŕZ`ŕl tfvŕU wbeŕPZ wbeŕPK ms`vi m`m` ŕviv wbeŕPZ nb | G e`vcvŕi gmkš mswevtbi 2 bs avivq weavb ivLv ntqtQ | mswevtbi Abmvti gmkš ivócwZ GKwU wbeŕPK ms`vi Electoral college ŕviv wbeŕPZ nb | GwU MwZ nq gmkš hvš ivtŕŕi cŕZwU A`ziŕŕi bvlmvi Kt`i ŕviv wbeŕPZ cŕZwbwaŕ`i wbtq |

GmGmGBPGj

cvfVvEi gj`vqb

eú ubePbx cċæ

mWk DĒi wK (√) w`b

- 1| eZgvtb gwKĊ tċmŵtUi KvhKvj
K) 5 eQi; L) 7 eQi;
M) 4 eQi; N) 6 eQi |
- 2| gwKĊ tċmŵtU ubePZ nb ?
K) RbMŷi Øviv; L) ubePZ ms`v Øviv;
M) KstMh Øviv; N) wŵtU Øviv |
- 3| gwKĊ tċmŵtUi cċ_ŷi meŵæ eqm
K) 25 eQi; L) 30 eQi;
M) 26 eQi; N) 35 eQi |
- 4| gwKĊ tċmŵtU ŷlgZvPzZ Kiv nq
K) BbwcPŷtU Øviv; L) tRvi Kŷi;
M) tŷvŷi gva`tg; N) tKvbU bq |

DĒi gvj vt 1| M, 2| L 3| N 4| K.

msvŷB DĒi gj K cċæ

1. Avtgwi Kvi tċmŵtUi c`PzZ e`vL`v Ki`b |
2. ivócwZ ubePŷbi ubePbx ms`wU wKfvŷe MwZ nq?

iPbv gj K DĒi -cċæ

- 1| gwKĊ tċmŵtU ubePŷbi cċµqv e`vL`v Ki`b |

ivócwZi ƒlgZv I Kvhfej x

cvfVi Dfí k`

G cvW tkfI Avciwb—

- ◆ gwKb ivócwZi ƒlgZvi Drm eYb KiZ cviteb;
- ◆ gwKb tcmfWu Gi ƒlgZv I Kvhfej x e`vL`v KiZ cviteb|

ƒvgKvt

gwKb kumbe`e`vq tcmfWfui c`w wefkl i`ZcYf wZwb msweawbK I ivR%awZKfite AfbK ƒlgZvi Awakvix| gwKb tcmfWu AvbpbwK iv` c`vb I kvmb wefvMi cKZ KYavi | wZwb wefUfbi ivRvi gZ ivRZ; Kfbi c`vbgšxi gZ kvmb Kfbi | G c`h½ Brogan etj b, 0He is the formal head of the nation. He is also the effective head of the executive. gwKb msweavb cYZvMY ZvK GKRB kw`kvj x I ghP vevb e`v` wntmte AwawZ KfifQb | weMZ NUbv c`vfn ivócwZi ntfZ eú I wefbaecKvfi i ƒlgZv cvAfZ itqtQ|

ivócwZi ƒlgZvi Drm

gwKb ivócwZi ƒlgZv mvaviY wbtqg Avfm wb | Zui i`ZcYf ƒlgZvi wQtb KwZcq Drm itqtQ| gwKb ivócwZi ƒlgZvi Drm tjt vK wbtæ Dfj E-Kiv nj t-

- msweavb t gwKb ivócwZi ƒlgZv msweawbK Dcvfq `KZ | msweavb nj Zui ƒlgZvi c`vb Drm | msweavfbi gva`tg Zui hvezix Kvhfej x wbañi Z I cwi Puj Z | msweavfb gwKb tcmfWfui ƒlgZvi cwi wa w`i Kfbi tbqv AvfQ | gwKb ivócwZi eúnea ƒlgZvi c`vb Drm nj msweavb |
- KstMñ t KstMñ nj Avfgwi Kvi ivócwZi ƒlgZvi Ab`Zg c`vb Drm | Zui ƒlgZv th kpmysweawbK Dcvfq wbañi Y Kiv ntfqtQ Zv bq | gwKb KstMñmi wefbaeAvfbi 0viv G ƒlgZv wbañi Z ntfqtQ | Zui wbtqm ƒlgZv, Avf`k ev wbt`R Rvixi ƒlgZv cfvZfZ KstMñmi Abfgv`b Avek`K | GQrov KstMñmi gva`tg tcmfWfui teZb, Avq-e`q wbañi Z nq |
- mpcog tKvU t mpcog tKvU gwKb tcmfWfui ƒlgZvi GKw wefkl Drm | msweavb msµvš-e`vctfi mpcog tKvUP e`vL`v ivócwZi ƒlgZvK m`cñvi Y KfifQ | ivócwZ mpcog tKvUP e`vL`vq wKQy wKQy ƒlgZv tfvM Kfbi | G tƒfT GKw gvjv Dfj E-Kiv hvq | tgqvm`ebvg gwKb hf`iv` 1926 Myers Vs United states 1926 gvjvq mpcog tKvU GB gfg`vq t`q th, ivócwZ GKkfite mi Kvix Kgpvi x` i c`Piz KiZ cvfbi |
- cQv I i xwZbxwZt gwKb tcmfWu wefUfbi c`vbgšxi b`vq cQv wfwEK wKQy ƒlgZv tfvM Kfbi | gwKb kumbe`e`vq eú Awj wLZ wef q AvfQ | G tjt v cQv I i xwZ 0viv wbañi Z hv gwKb kvmb e`e`vq Dfj E-tbB |
- ivócwZi ƒvgKvt c`e` ƒlgZvxb Ab`vb` ivócwZi ƒlgZv iv` gwKb tcmfWfui ƒlgZvi Avfkiw Drm | kvmb e`e`vq wefbae ivócwZf`i i`ZcYf ƒvgKv ivócwZi ƒlgZvK m`cñwi Z KfifQ | gwKb hf`iv` tcmfWfui Amvgv`b` c`fve j ƒ` Kiv hvq | ivócwZf`i Df` wMx I mµq ƒvgKv cieZP ivócwZf`i ƒlgZvi Drm wntmte KvR Kfif AvmfQ | GtƒfT `bv gab` ivócwZ Avefnvg wj sKb, DfCv DBj mb, dws wj b I i`Rtf`è, tivbvi wi Mvb, wej wKbUb Gi ƒvgKv Dfj E-hvM`v |

gwKb ivócwZi eúnea ƒlgZvi c`vb Drm nj msweavb |

gwmkḪ ivótcwZi ḶgZv I Kvḥfej x

1. kvmb ḶgZv t gwmkḪ ivótcwZ kvmb wfvMxq cāvb | kvmb mspvš-hveZxq ḶgZv ZvtK tK`^aKti cwi Pwj Z nq | msweavb gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫK kvmb wltq cčfZ ḶgZv w`tqḫQ | wZwb Zwi `wqZi; cij tbi Rb` wfvbœ`Bi cāvb I Aat`b KgḶvixḫ`i cčqvRbxq wbt`R t`b | msweavtbi (1) bs aviv Abyvḫi gwmkḪ ivótcwZ GB ḶgZv tfvM Kti b | kvmb cāvb wntmte ivótc cā` wbtqvM`vḫi „i“ZcYḶḶgKv ivḫLb | ivótcwZ wntbtUi civgkḶḫg K`wettbu m`m, mpcḶg tKvḫUḶ wvpi I Ab`vb` D`Pc`` KgḶZḶK wbtqvM Kti b | wZwb t`vlix mve`-Kti KgḶZḶ`i AcmvY KiḫZ cvḫb | wZwb wbeḫx Avḫ`k Executive orders) Rvix Kivi ḶgZv ivḫLb | wZwb t`ḫki Af`šḫi wett`ḫx `gb, kmš-ksLjv i Ḷv I bvmwi K Awakvi msi Ḷḫvi e`vcvḫi cčqvRbxq e`v wbtZ cvḫb |

gwmkḪ ḫjḶ ivóḫf cāvb wntmte wZwb wkv`e`e`vq gwmkḪ bwiZ cḫq b I cčqvḫMi tPóv Kti b |

2. AvBb mspvš-ḶgZvt AvBb mspvš-ḶgZv gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi GKw wettkl ḶgZv | AvBb mspvš-weltq wZwb eūwea ḶgZv tfvM Kti b | G cāḫ½ Aa`vcK dVbvi etj b, 0American president has become a very active legislative leader as well as an executive0. msweavtbi 2bs aviv Abyvḫi gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi t`ḫki Ae`v m`úḫKḶKstMḶm evYx cvḫtZ cvḫb | wZwb KstMḶmi wettkl Awatekb WvKvi ḶgZv ivḫLb | ivótcwZi m`ḫiZ Qvov tKvb wej AvBḫb cwi YZ nq bv | msweavb mstkvabx wej Qvov Ab`vb` wettj ivótcwZi Abḫgv`b cčqvRb | wZwb tKvb wej Abḫgv`ḫb A`ḫKwZ RvbtZ cvḫb wKsev AvUḫKl ivLḫZ cvḫb | wZwb KstMḶh cḫxZ AvBḫbi dḫK`ḫjv cḫḫi Rb` kvmb wfvMxq Avḫ`k, AwWb`vY Rvix KiḫZ cvḫb | Zwi G Avḫ`k AvBḫbi b`vq KvḫRix | tčm̄tWuḫi mi Kvi bwiZ cḫqḫb AbḫcḫYv I wbt`R w`tq`vḫKb |

ivótcwZi m`ḫiZ Qvov tKvb wej AvBḫb cwi YZ nq bv |

3. wvpi wfvMxq Kvḥfej xt gwmkḪ ivótcwZ kvmb I AvBb wettqi b`vq KwZcq wvpi mspvš-KvR m`úḫKti b | wZwb tKvb t`vlix mve`-e`wḶi `vUḫ`k nvm wKsev gl Kd KiḫZ cvḫb | wZwb mpcḶg tKvḫUḶwvpi Kḫ`i wbtqvM Kti b | wKš`Zut`i wZwb ḶgZvPiz KiḫZ cvḫb bv | tčSR`vex gvḫj vq `wUz AcivaxḫKl ivótcwZ Ḷgv cḫkḶ KiḫZ cvḫb | wZwb Ḷgv cḫkḶ KiḫZ Zv eva`Zvgḫ`K nq | bvmwi Kḫ`i tfvUwvKvi ev mi Kvi x Pvkixj vḫfi mvgvbwvKvi i Ḷvq tčm̄tWuḫi tK`ḫq Av`vj ḫZ gvḫj vi mPbv KiḫZ cvḫb | msweavb I AvBb e`vL`vi mḫvMI Zwi itqḫQ |

4. `jxq ḫZv wntmte KvR t gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi `ḫji ḫZv | `jxq ḫZv wntmte gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi ḶgKv AZ`š-„i“ZcYḶḶgKv `ḫji PwvKwv Zwi nvḫZB | G mḫvta wZwb `j Ges KstMḶḫK wqšY KiḫZ cvḫb | gwmkḪ kvmb e`v `j wfvEK | ivótcwZi ghḶv `ḫji mvdḫj`i Dci AḫKvUv wbfḶḫj | wZwb cḫḫcḫK wntmte KstMḶm `ḫji m`mḫ`i cḫwvZ Kti b | `ḫji `ḫḶ`Ḷ mḫ½ Zvi `ḫḶḶRwvZ | „i“ZcYḶc`mn wZwb `ḫji RvZxq KvgwUḫi tPqvḫvḫK wḫjḶ Kti b |

5. KU%wZK ḶgZv t KU%wZK ḶgZv gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi GKw wettkl ḶgZv | wZwb Zwi t`ḫki cḫḫ ciivo`wvqK ḶgKvq DExYḶnb | ciivo`wvqK „i“ZcYḶḶgZv wZwb cčqvM Kti b | wZwb ivó`Zḫ`i wbtqvM Kti b | Gḫḫḫ wZwb wntbtUi mḫ` civgkḶKti `vḫKb | gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi `ett`wK PwḶ m`úḫKZ KvR cwi Pj bv Kti b | Ab`vb` ivóḫf mḫ` wbeḫx PwḶ Executive Agreement) m`úḫ`b Kti b | `ett`wK KUbwZ MḫY Ges wett`ḫk KUbwZK tčḫḫi ḶgZv Zwi nvḫZ b`v`ḫ G Qvov wZwb wett`kx mi KviḫK `ḫKwZ ev A`ḫKwZ RvbtZ cvḫb | AvSRwZK tḫḫḫ wZwb wR t`ḫki mi Kvi x ḫḫcḫI etU | gwmkḪ ivótcwZ ntj b ciivo`wvq RwZi „i“ZcYḶe`wḶ |

6. A`m`spvš-KvR t gwmkḪ tčm̄tWuḫi KwZcq A`m`spvš`wqZi cij b Kti b | G e`vcvḫi wZwb e`vcK ḶgZv tfvM Kti b | wZwb miv eQḫi i Rb` AvbgvwbK Avq-e`ḫqi GKw cḫv

KstMm tclY Ktib| uZub cwicK e`q eivli `vexl tck KitZ cvtib| Zvi `tj i m`m`i msL`vMwi oZv_vKtj KstMm G clve bvKP nq bv| G velq ZvtK mthwMZv Kivi Rb` GKiu evfRU ejtiv Budget Bureau) itqtQ| G ejtivi clvb WvBti±i ivotwZ KZR wby` nb| ivotwZ G qgZv etj wefbovefvtMi e`q nvm, epv ev mstkrab KitZ cvtib|

7. wek| tbZv wntmte fvgKv t gmkB tclmWvU eZgvb wekji GK wekó tbZv| wek| ivRbmZi cwigU`j Zvi fvgKv Acwimxg| gmkB hvp`ivto`i clvb wntmte uZub wek|e`e`vq gmkB bmxZ cl`qb I cl`qv`Mi tPov Ktib| RvmsN t`tK`i`i` Kti wefbovefvtMi ms`vq Zvi clve j`q` Kiv hvq| Zvi fvgKvi clve Ab`v` ivto`i t`q`i` j`q` Kiv hvq| eZgvb Zvi mvgwi K, ivR%bmZK A`%bmZK tbZZ;wekji GKiu clvb kv`ifc KvR KitQ| wekI Z wZxq wekht`xi ci t`tK Zvi G tbZZ; cl`Zw`Z| mgvRZv`sk wekji cZtbi ci t`tK cvRev`x tbZv wntmte Zvi clve I fvgKv Acwimxg|

mvi K_v
Avtgwi Kvi tclmWvU ntj b wekji gta` metPtq kv`kvj x tclmWvU| G kvmb e`e`vq AvBbZ I ev`e` qgZv tclmWvU nvtZ b`f` uZub gmkB kvmb wefvtMi AvbpmvK ivotclvb| Zvi qgZvi gj` Drm nj msweavb| msweavbKfvte uZub Zvi hveZxq qgZv I Kvhtej`x cvj b Kti| uZub cl`Z ct`q gmkB KstMmi tbZv| uZub Zvi `tj i tbZv| RvZxq I AvSRvMZR t`q`i` bmxZ wbaft`Y Zvi fvgKv Acwimxg|

cvfVvEi gj`vqb
eu`wbePbx clke

mivK DEti`WUK (v) w`b

- 1| gmkB tclmWvU m`m` bb -

K) KstMmi;	L) wntbtUi;
M) cl`Zwvva mfvi;	N) tKvbwUi bq
- 2| gmkB tclmWvU —

K) ivot`clvb;	L) mi Kvi clvb;
M) ivot`clvb I mi Kvi clvb;	N) tKvbwU bq
- 3| gmkB ivotwZ ci ci wbePZ ntZ cvtib ?

K) `jevi;	L) wZbevi;
M) Pvi evi;	N) Avbw`e` Kvj
- 4| gmkB tclmWvU teZb I fvZv wbaft`Z ntqtQ msweavtbi

K) 4bs avivq;	L) 6bs avivq;
M) 2 (6) bs avivq;	N) 5bs avivq

DEi gvj vt 1| M 2| M 3| K, 4| M

msv`q`B DEi gj`K clke

1| gmkB tclmWvU qgZvi Drm`tj v`wk?

iPbvqj K clke

1| gmkB ivotwZi qgZv I Kvhtej`x Avtj vPbv Ki`b|

cv-1 | **cōZwbia mfv**

Dfī k't

G cv tkfī Avcib—

- ◆ cōZwbia mfvī Mvb mēútkēj tZ cvi tēb;
- ◆ cōZwbia mfvī ḡlgZv l Kvhrēj x Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi tēb;
- ◆ cōZwbia mfvī ḡúxkvi ev Aa'tḡi Kvhrēj x e'vL'v Ki tZ cvi tēb |

gvkḡ KstMōmi wba Kḡ nj cōZwbia mfv | RvZxq wfvēZ mgMōRvzi cōZwbia't i wbtq cōZwbia mfv MwZ nq | tKvb A'zivR' t_tK KZRb cōZwbia wbePZ nteb Zv H ivtR'i RbmsL'vi Dci wbfP Kti | cōZwbia mfvī m'm't'i wbeP'tbi Rb' cōZ'K ivR'tK KZK_tjv wbePbx tRjvq fivM Kiv nq | mvariYZ cōZwbia mfvī GKRB m'm' cōq 4,65,000 R'tbi cōZwbiaZ; K'tib | gvkḡ msweavb Kvhrēi Kivi mgq cōZwbia mfvī m'm' msL'v wQj gvī 65 Rb | wKš' 1929 mvtj GKw AvB'tbi gva'tg cōZwbia mfvī m'm' msL'v 435 Rb wbr'ḡ K'ti t' l qv nq | eZḡv'tb Avj v'v, wVj vl qviv, tbrfv'v, DEi Wv'tKvUv, fvi gU l l wgs G 6w A'zivR' gvī GKRB K'ti cōZwbia AvtQb | Avevi K'vuj tcvwbḡv l wDBq'tK' h_v'utg 39 l 43 Rb cōZwbia i tqtQb |

cō_xP thvM'Zv t

gvkḡ cōZwbia mfvq wbePZ n'tZ n'tj cō_xP i KZK_tjv thvM'Zv _vK'tZ nte | h_v

- cō_xP eqm Kgctḡ 25 eQi n'tZ nte;
- Kgctḡ m'vZ eQ'ti i Rb' gvkḡ h'v'iv'tōf' b'vMvi K n'tZ nte;
- th A'zivR' t_tK wbePb Ki tēb tmB A'zivR' emm'v n'tZ nte
- tKvb mi Kvix c't' AvawōZ e'v' wbeP'tb cō_x'ntZ cvi tēb bv | 18 eQi eqtmi mKj b'vix-cj' l b'vMvi K t'fvUvi n'l qvi Avakvi ivtLb |

cōZwbia mfvī Avatekb t

eQ'ti ASZt GKevi cōZwbia mfvī Avatekb Avn'vb Ki tZ nq | mvariYZt 3iv Rvbqvix Avatekb Avn'vb Kiv nq Ges 31tk Rj vB mgwB tNvlyv Kiv nq | Zte KstMōmi Dfq K'tḡi Avatekb mvariYZ GKB m't½ e'tm Ges GKB m't½ tkl nq | Avevi ivó'wZ B'Qv Ki t'j eQ'ti th tKvb mgq w'tkl Avatekb Avn'vb Ki tZ cv'tib | GQrov cōZwbia mfvī Aa'ḡ ḡúxkvi Ges wntb'tUi mfvicwZ A_ev Dfq K'tḡi msL'vMvi ô ev msL'vj Ny'tj i tbZlq cōqvRb'tē'ta w'tkl Avatekb Avn'vb Ki tZ cv'tib | cōZwbia mfvī m'm'MY Avatekb cwi Pvj b'vi Rb' w'tR't' i ga' t_tK GKRB'tK Aa'ḡ ev ḡúxkvi wbePb K'tib | wZwb mvariYZ mfvī Avatektb mfvicwZ; K'ti _v'tKb |

KvgwU e'e'vt

gvkḡ cōZwbia mfvī wewfbekvR mēúv' b Ki tZ KvgwU_tjv _i "ZcY'ḡfvgKv cvj b K'ti _v'tK | cōZwbia mfvq cōq 60wUj Avak KvgwU AvtQ | Gi g'ta' ḡvqx KvgwUj msL'v 20-Gi Avak | ḡvqx KvgwU, w'tkl KvgwU, mgMōK'tḡi KvgwU, h'j'f KvgwU, Kbdv'ti Y' KvgwU BZ'w', Kvhrēi AvtQ | A'tb'tK G KvgwU_tjv v'tK KstMōmi nvZ, tPvL, Kv b etj Awf'wvZ K'ti tQb |

ŦlgZv I Kvhej x t

gmkš hšivtš cšZubwa mfvšK KZK šjv š i"ZcYšKvhšmšuv`b KišZ nq| h_v -

- AvBb cšqšbi ŦŦš cšZubwa mfv š i"ZcYšKvhšmšuv`b KišZ nq| cšZubwa mfvq th tKvb aišbi vej Dš vcb Kiv hvq| A_šej i ŦŦš cšZubwa mfv veškl ŦlgZv ŦvM Kš | tKbbv A_šej tKej gvš cšZubwa mfvšZ Dš vcb KišZ nq, vmtšU Dš vcb Kiv hvq bv| mKš maviY AvBb cšqšbi ŦŦš KšMšmi Dfq KšŦi mššZi cšqRb nq| Zte tKvb vej vbtq Dfq KšŦi gš" gZšf` Ŧ Lv v šj Dfq KšŦi cšZubwaš`i vbtq MvZ ŐKbdvš i Y Kvguš (Conference committee) Zvi Povš-mgvavb Kš všK|
- ivšcšZ vKsev Dc-ivšcšZi vejšx ivRš`šnZv ev DšKvP MšYmn th tKvb AvššhvšMi KvišY GKgvš cšZubwamfv ŐBgvšPšgšUš (Impeachment) AvšZ cvš | mKš G AvššhvšMi Povš-vePšš i ŦlgZv cšZubwa mfvš tbB| G evšcvš vmtšU Povš-mvš-vš-vbtq všK|
- msšeavb mšškvatšbi ŦŦš KšMšmi Dfq KŦB š i"ZcYšKvhšmšuv`b KišZ všK|
- ivšcšZ vbeššbi ŦŦš tKvb cš_xšbi šk mšL`vMš i šZv ARš KišZ e`šntš tm ŦŦš cšZubwa mfv ŦMvcb evš U cšvi gš"tg meššK mšL`K ŦvU cšš cšg vZb Ršbi gš" ŦšK th tKvb GKRBšK ivšcšZ vbešš Kš všK| GšŦš vmtšU i tKvb KZš;tbB|
- gmkš hšivtš mš_bZb tKvb ivRš`K Ašššš i evšcvš vmtšU i bšq cšZubwa mfvš i mššZi cšqRb nq|
- cšZubwamfv mfvš Kvšcšv Pšj bvi Rb` cšqRbšq vbtqg-Kvšš cšqš I cššj Z vbtqg-Kvšš cšv eZš KišZ cvš |

*AvBb cšqšbi
ŦŦš KšMšmi
Dfq KšŦi
mššZi cšqRb
nq|*

cšZubwa mfvš `šxKvi ev AšŦ

hšivšR`i Kgš mfvš bšq gmkš hšivtš cšZubwa mfvš mfvšZšK `šxKvi evš nq| gmkš msšeavb Abšmš cšZubwa mfvš be-vbeššPZ m`mšMY vbtš` i gš" ŦšK GKRBšK `šxKvi vntšte vbeššPZ Kšib| Avatekš vZubB mfvšZš; Kšib| vZub `š ešš i Rb` vbeššPZ nb| Zte Zvi `j cšvšq cšZubwa mfvš mšL`vMš i šZv ARš KišZ cvššj vZub cšvšbeššPZ nšZ cvššb| gmkš cšZubwa mfvš `šxKvi hšivšR`i Kgš mfvš `šxKvi Gi bšq mešššZššš vbeššPZ bb Ges vZub `j vbtšcšš bb| tKbbv vZub mšL`vMš i šj i gšbvšZ cš_xšvntšte cšZšššZv Kš vbeššPZ nb Ges `šxKvi vKvšj šb mgq vR`š i `šš cšvšv KZv Kš všKb| Avakš` vZub cšZubwa mfvš vR`š i vZvššcš KvR Kšib Ges cšZubwa mfvš mfvšZš; gš" mgššq mvab Kšib| vZub mfvš Avšj vPbvš AskMšY Kšib Ges ŦvU i `b| cšššZš Dšš th gmkš hšivtš ivšcšZ kvšZ kvšb e`švq ŐŦlgZv `ZššKšY bššš Abšmš nšqvi dšj kvšb vevššMi cšvš ev K`veššU m`mšiv KšMšmi tKvb Avatekš Dcš`Z vKšZ cvššb bv vKsev cšZubwa mfvš vZš; všZ cvššb bv| dšj KšMšmi všš KŦ A_š cšZubwa mfvš vZš; cšvšbi ŦlgZv `šxKvšš i všZ b`-všK| ZvB `šxKvi (Speaker) vbešššbi mgq gmkš hšivtš cšZubwa mfvš cšvš `šš kvšškvš x`šj i (Democratic Party and Republican Party) gš" ZššcšZšššš v`Lv hvq|

GmGmGBPGj

Úxkv̄t̄i i ųlgZv I Kv̄h̄ej xt

gv̄nk̄ c̄l̄Z̄v̄ia m̄fvi Úxkv̄t̄i i ųlgZv I c̄f̄ve `xN̄r̄ t̄bi weeZ̄f̄bi dj | 1910 m̄v̄t̄j i c̄f̄e[©] w̄Z̄v̄ Ac̄l̄Z̄t̄iva ųlgZvi Av̄aK̄vix w̄Q̄t̄j b| Zvi ųlgZv GZ ēvcK w̄Q̄j th w̄Z̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄Ri Av̄v̄f̄v̄Rb ēv̄³t̄ i w̄b̄t̄q wēf̄b̄eK̄v̄ḡw̄ MVb Kīt̄Z cv̄īt̄Zb Ges w̄b̄t̄Ri L̄ȳkgZ c̄l̄Z̄v̄ia m̄fviq wej D̄l̄ vcb Ges Zv cv̄t̄mi ēēv̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄īt̄Zb| wēva c̄l̄ȳqb K̄v̄ḡw̄i t̄P̄qvi ḡv̄b w̄nt̄m̄t̄e wēva c̄l̄ȳqb I m̄s̄weav̄b m̄st̄k̄vāt̄bi t̄ųt̄t̄ I w̄Z̄v̄ m̄x̄gv̄nx̄b ųlgZv t̄f̄v̄M Kīt̄Zb| Úxkv̄t̄i i G ųlgZv I c̄f̄v̄t̄ei Rb̄ At̄b̄t̄K Z̄v̄t̄K Rvi (Zar) b̄v̄t̄g Av̄f̄v̄w̄Z Kīt̄Q̄b| w̄K̄š' 1910 m̄v̄t̄j w̄i c̄v̄ēw̄j Kv̄b c̄w̄w̄P̄ Úxkv̄i Joseph, G, Cannon Gi `t̄v̄P̄vix Kv̄h̄R̄j v̄t̄ci Rb̄ Zvi w̄b̄t̄Ri `t̄j i tek w̄K̄Oy m̄`m̄ wēt̄`n̄ t̄N̄v̄l̄ Yv̄ Kīt̄b Ges Zvi v̄ MYZ̄šȳ `t̄j i m̄t̄½ HK̄`ex̄ n̄t̄q Av̄t̄`v̄j t̄b m̄w̄ḡj nb| G Av̄t̄`v̄j t̄bi d̄t̄j Úxkv̄i Joseph G. Cannon Ac̄m̄w̄i Z̄ nb Ges ēū i "Z̄c̄Ȳ[©] ųlgZv Úxkv̄t̄i i n̄Z̄Q̄vov nq| eZ̄ȳv̄t̄b wēf̄b̄eK̄v̄ḡw̄īZ̄ m̄`m̄ ḡt̄b̄v̄b̄q̄t̄bi t̄ųt̄t̄ Úxkv̄t̄i i ųlgZv At̄b̄K̄v̄st̄k̄ m̄sk̄w̄PZ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| Z̄t̄e Úxkv̄t̄i i ųlgZv enj̄v̄st̄k̄ n̄w̄m̄ t̄c̄t̄j I, Úxkv̄i GLbI b̄v̄b̄wea i "Z̄c̄Ȳ[©] Kv̄h̄[©]m̄[©]úv̄`b̄ K̄t̄i v̄t̄K̄b| w̄b̄t̄e t̄m̄ t̄j v̄ D̄t̄j L̄K̄iv̄ nj̄ t̄

Av̄āt̄ekb̄ c̄w̄i P̄v̄j b̄v̄ t̄

Úxkv̄i c̄l̄Z̄v̄ia m̄fvi Av̄āt̄ekb̄ c̄w̄i P̄v̄j b̄v̄ Kīt̄b Ges m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄Z̄; Kīt̄b| w̄Z̄v̄b m̄fvi weZ̄K̄[©] m̄`m̄t̄ i weZ̄t̄K̄[©] Ask̄M̄h̄Ȳ, c̄l̄k̄ew̄R̄Á̄mv̄ c̄f̄v̄Z̄ w̄b̄q̄šȳ Kīt̄b| c̄l̄Z̄v̄ia m̄fvi K̄t̄ų̄ m̄`m̄t̄ i e³Z̄v̄ c̄l̄v̄t̄bi m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄i t̄`l̄ qv̄ Úxkv̄t̄i i Kv̄R̄| t̄K̄v̄b ḠK̄w̄l̄ w̄el̄t̄q̄i D̄ci e³Z̄v̄`v̄t̄bi mḡq ḠK̄w̄aK̄ m̄`m̄ `Úv̄q̄gv̄b n̄t̄j m̄fvi w̄b̄q̄gv̄b̄h̄v̄q̄x̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄m̄`m̄ Av̄t̄M̄ ej̄t̄eb̄ Z̄v̄ Úxkv̄i w̄K̄ K̄t̄i t̄`b| m̄v̄avi YZ̄t̄ e³ē` t̄c̄t̄ki m̄t̄h̄v̄M̄-m̄yeav̄ ēŪt̄bi t̄ųt̄t̄ Úxkv̄i w̄b̄R̄ `j̄ x̄q̄ m̄`m̄t̄ i c̄l̄Z̄ wēt̄k̄l̄ Av̄b̄K̄j̄ t̄`w̄l̄t̄q̄ v̄t̄K̄b| t̄K̄v̄b weZ̄w̄K̄Z̄ w̄el̄q̄ m̄gv̄av̄t̄bi Rb̄ w̄Z̄v̄b c̄l̄Z̄v̄ia m̄fviq t̄f̄v̄Ū M̄h̄Ȳ I Zvi d̄j v̄d̄j t̄N̄v̄l̄ Yv̄ Kīt̄b| m̄fvi m̄`m̄ w̄nt̄m̄t̄e w̄Z̄v̄b t̄f̄v̄Ū c̄l̄v̄b Kīt̄Z̄ cv̄t̄ib| Z̄t̄e m̄v̄avi YZ̄t̄ w̄Z̄v̄b t̄f̄v̄Ū c̄l̄v̄b t̄`t̄K̄ wēi Z̄ v̄t̄K̄b| w̄K̄š' t̄K̄v̄b w̄el̄t̄q̄ D̄f̄q̄ c̄t̄ų̄ m̄gv̄b t̄f̄v̄Ū c̄ōt̄j th AP̄j̄ v̄ēv̄i m̄x̄ō n̄q̄ Z̄v̄ w̄b̄i m̄t̄bi Rb̄ w̄Z̄v̄b m̄fvi m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄i ųlgZv̄ ēt̄j t̄f̄v̄Ū c̄l̄v̄b K̄t̄i m̄ḡm̄v̄i m̄gv̄av̄b Kīt̄b|

w̄b̄q̄ḡv̄ej̄ x̄ ēv̄L̄`v̄t̄

m̄f̄v̄c̄w̄Z̄ w̄nt̄m̄t̄e m̄fvi Kv̄h̄ej̄x̄ c̄w̄i P̄v̄j b̄v̄i Rb̄` th̄me w̄b̄q̄ḡK̄v̄b̄p̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ Z̄v̄ ēv̄L̄`v̄ K̄ivi Av̄āK̄Z̄i ųlgZv̄ Úxkv̄t̄i i | t̄K̄v̄b w̄b̄q̄ḡ m̄[©]úv̄t̄K̄[©]m̄fvi m̄`m̄t̄ i ḡt̄ā` ḡZ̄c̄v̄`R̄` t̄`L̄v̄ w̄t̄j w̄Z̄v̄b m̄s̄w̄k̄ē-w̄el̄t̄q̄i ēv̄L̄`v̄ w̄t̄q̄ v̄t̄K̄b| Aek̄` m̄fvi m̄s̄L̄`v̄M̄w̄i ò m̄`m̄ Úxkv̄t̄i i ēv̄L̄`v̄q̄ m̄š̄b̄ b̄v̄ n̄t̄j Z̄v̄ ew̄Z̄j̄ K̄t̄i w̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄ib| w̄K̄š' Úxkv̄i m̄s̄L̄`v̄M̄w̄i ò `t̄j i t̄b̄Z̄v̄ n̄l̄ q̄v̄q̄ Zvi ēv̄L̄`v̄ ev̄ w̄m̄x̄v̄š̄-m̄v̄avi YZ̄t̄ ew̄Z̄j̄ n̄q̄ b̄v̄| Z̄v̄B̄ Ḡ m̄K̄j̄ t̄ųt̄t̄ `eaZ̄vi c̄l̄k̄ē Úxkv̄t̄i i ēv̄L̄`v̄B̄ P̄ov̄š̄-ēt̄j̄ M̄p̄x̄Z̄ nq|

k̄w̄š̄-k̄s̄L̄j̄ v̄ i ųl̄v̄ t̄

c̄l̄Z̄v̄ia m̄fvi k̄w̄š̄-k̄s̄L̄j̄ v̄ i ųl̄v̄ K̄ivi `w̄q̄Z̄i Úxkv̄t̄i i | Av̄āt̄ekb̄ P̄j̄ v̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄b m̄`m̄ h̄v̄t̄Z̄ wek̄s̄L̄j̄ v̄ m̄x̄ō Kīt̄Z̄ b̄v̄ cv̄t̄i t̄m̄ w̄t̄K̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ m̄Z̄K̄[©] w̄ō i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ nq| t̄K̄v̄b m̄`m̄ Úxkv̄t̄i i w̄b̄t̄`R̄ Aḡv̄b̄ Kīt̄j̄ w̄Z̄v̄b D̄³ m̄`t̄m̄i wēi`t̄x̄ k̄w̄`ḡj̄K̄ ēēv̄ M̄h̄Ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ cv̄t̄ib | Z̄t̄e Ḡt̄ųt̄t̄ m̄fvi w̄b̄t̄`k̄i c̄l̄q̄v̄Rb̄ nq| wek̄s̄L̄j̄ v̄ P̄iḡ Av̄K̄vi avi Ȳ Kīt̄j̄ w̄Z̄v̄b w̄b̄R̄ ųlgZv̄ ēt̄j̄ Av̄āt̄ekb̄ m̄gv̄w̄q̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e `w̄MZ̄ i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ ev̄ ēŪ K̄t̄i w̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄ib| Av̄āt̄ekb̄ P̄j̄ v̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ m̄`m̄MȲ Am̄[©]š̄b̄R̄b̄K̄ ev̄ Ac̄l̄m̄w̄z̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄b k̄ã ev̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ ē`env̄i Kīt̄j̄ w̄Z̄v̄b Z̄v̄ w̄b̄q̄šȳ Kīt̄b|

KuglUfZ vej tc0Yt

uxKvfi Avfi Kiu Dfj EfhvM` flgzv nj c0Zubwa mfvi weifb0KuglUfZ vej tc0Y Kiv| tKvb&KuglUfZ tKvb vej cvVvb nte Zv uxKvfi tKB vvxvš-ubfZ nq| Zte eZ0vfb GtflfI wKQfjv cvieZ0 j fl` Kiv hvq| vetji velqe` Abymfi c0Zubwa mfvi KvK(Clerk) vej fjt vK KuglUmgfni woku tc0Y Ktib| Aek` AtbK mgq tKvb&vej tKvb KuglUfZ cvvtZ nte G vel tq tKvb cket` Lv w tj tm fflfI uxKvfi i vvxvšB Povš-etj MY` nq|

ubfqvM`vbi flgzv t

uxKvi c0Zubwa mfvi weifb0KuglU I Kugkb ubfqvMfi flfI i`Zcy0fvgKv cvj b Ktib| wZvb c0Zubwa mfvi mgM0K fl` KuglU (Committee of the whole House) tPqvigvb I m`mfi i ubfqvM Ktib| GQov AvBfi 0viv MvZ Abvb` th_ I Kugkfb m`mfi i I wZvb ubfqvM KitZ cvtib| Avei c0Zubwa mfvg Avq uxKvfi tKI wZvb ubfqvM Kti vKb| Zte G ubfqvM tkej gvI wZvb w`tbi Rb` KvRi vK|

mgšq mvab Kiv t

gvk0 c0Zubwa mfvi mfvcvZ tK GKB mvf_ c0Zubwa mfvi mfvcvZ Ges`jxq tbZvi KvthP gta` mgšqmvab KitZ nq| Dciš` ZtK gvk0 iv0cvZ I c0Zubwa mfvi m`mfi i gta` thvMf i flvKiv vntmte fvgKv cvj b KitZ nq|

AvBb cvqfbi flfI t

c0Zubwa mfvi mfvcvZ vntmte uxKvi AvBb cvqfbi flfI cfe we`vi Kti vKb| hv I tKvb vetji e`vcvfi vvxvš-M0fi flgzv ÷ wUs KuglU (Standing Committee) GivvZ b`f wKš`msL`vMvi 0` fj i tbZv vntmte wZvb GtflfI hf_0 cfe we`vi KitZ cvtib| Zvb mveR vetePbvq c0Zubwa mfvg AvBb cvqb m`umKZ KvRKg`ubqšfi e`vcvfi GKKfve uxKvi B ntj b mefaK i`Zcy0e`w3|

mvik_vt
gvk0 KstM0mi ub0K fl` nj c0Zubwa mfvi| c0Zubwa mfvi mfvcvZ Ges`msL`vMvi 0` fj i tbZv vntmte uxKvfi i fvgKv hf_0 i`Zcy0 Zvb eZ0vfb gvk0 uxKvfi i KZ0 I ghP v kymbZtšj AvbPmbK flgzvi Dci ubfPkvj, tZgub c`vavixi e`w3MZ thvM`Zv, e`w3Zj ubR` fj i mfi_ m`uk`cfevZ vel tqi Dci I ubfPkvj | G c0f½ gš0` KitZ vMtg Kvi, evb ÷ Bb I gvivd (Carr, Bernestein and Murphy) etj fQb, gvk0 hf` iv0f kymb e`e`vq mefaK flgzv m`ubvZvRb c`vavixi gta` uxKvi GKRb|

GmGmGBPGj

cv#VvEi gj`vqb

`be#K c#k#e

m#WK D#E#i #UK #`b

1. 1929 m#t#j AvB#bi gva`#g gw#K# Kst#M#mi c#Z#b#a m#f#v KZR#b #b#`# K#i #`l q#v n#q ?

K. 435 R#b;

L. 430 R#b;

M. 425 R#b|

2. gw#K# h#p`i v#t#o#b#v#x-c#j`#l#i #f#v#U`#v#b#i eqm#x#v# KZ?

K. 21 eQi;

L. 18 eQi;

M. 19 eQi |

3. Kst#M#mi D#f#q K#t#l#i #K#v# #e#j #b#t#q g#Z#f#` #`L#v# #`#j# P#v#S#-m#g#v#b# K#i#-

K. #c#m#t#W#U#;

L. #`#x#K#v#i#;

M. K#b#d#v#i#`Y# K#i#g#U#|

4. gw#K# c#Z#b#a m#f#v#i #`#x#K#v#i#i #`l#g#Z#v# n#v#m# K#i#v# n#q# KZ# m#t#j# ?

K. 1920;

L. 1915;

M. 1910|

D#E#i#g#v#j#v#t# 1, K 2, L 3, M 4 M

m#s#v#l#B# D#E#i#g#j#K# c#k#e

1. 1910 m#t#j# c#Z#b#a m#f#v#i #`#x#K#v#i#i #`l#g#Z#v# #K#b# n#v#m# K#i#v# n#t#q#i#Q#j# ?

i#P#b#v#g#j#K# c#k#e

1. gw#K# c#Z#b#a m#f#v#i# K#v#h#e#j#x# Av#t#j#v#P#b#v# Ki#`b#|

2. gw#K# h#p`i v#t#o#i# #`#x#K#v#i#i #`l#g#Z#v# #K#v#h#e#j#x# e#Y#b#v# Ki#`b#|

vm̄t̄bU

cW-2

Dt̄i k`t

G cvV tk̄tI Avcwb—

- ◆ gw̄k̄B̄ vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui MVb, Kv̄h̄ej x I Aw̄atekb m̄áútk̄ej t̄Z cvi t̄eb;
- ◆ vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui ƒlgZv m̄áútk̄Av̄t̄j vPbv Ki t̄Z cvi t̄eb;
- ◆ vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui ƒlgZvi Zj bvgj K w̄et̄k̄W̄ Ki t̄Z cvi t̄eb;
- ◆ vm̄t̄bU kv̄³kvj x nevi Kvi Y e`vL`v Ki t̄Z cvi t̄eb |

ƒvgKvt

w̄0-Kƒ w̄ekó gw̄k̄B̄ Kst̄M̄mi D`P Kƒ ev w̄Zxq cwi t̄`i bvg vm̄t̄bU | G KƒK̄ A½ivR` ,t̄jvi c̄Zwb̄aZj gj K Kƒ w̄nt̄m̄te MY` Kiv nq | h̄j̄i vóiq b̄w̄Z Ab̄jv̄ti gw̄k̄B̄ t̄K>`iq AvBb m̄fv w̄0-Kƒ w̄ekó |

vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui MVbt

gw̄k̄B̄ vm̄t̄bU MVbt̄i t̄ƒt̄ D̄t̄j L̄hvM` w`K nj c̄Z`K A½ivR`i mg-c̄Zwb̄aZj e`e`v | A½ivR` ,t̄jvi AvqZb I RbmsL`vi Zvi Zg` _vKt̄j I c̄Z`K A½ivR` t̄_t̄K 2 Rb K̄ti m`m` w̄bt̄q vm̄t̄bU Mw̄Z | gw̄k̄B̄ h̄j̄i v̄t̄ó`tḡvU 50w̄U A½ivR` _vKvq vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui t̄gvU m`m` msL`v nj 100 Rb | m̄Kj w̄el̄t̄q w̄m̄xvš-M̄h̄t̄Yi Rb` vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui AšZt 2/3 Ašt̄ki msL`vM̄wi ôZvi c̄ZqvRb nq | mgv̄t̄j vPK̄t̄`i ḡt̄Z Gfv̄te vm̄t̄b̄t̄U epr A½ivR` ,t̄jvi Zj bvg ƒl̄z` ivR` ,t̄jvi c̄lavb` c̄Zw̄Z n̄t̄q̄ |

thvM`Zvt

gw̄k̄B̄ vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui m`m` w̄beP̄Z n̄Z n̄t̄j w̄b̄ajj wLZ thvM`Zvi Aw̄aKvi x n̄Z n̄t̄e t

- c̄0_xƒK Kgct̄ƒ 30 eQi eq`c n̄Z n̄t̄e;
- Zut̄K AšZt 9 eQi gw̄k̄B̄ h̄j̄i v̄t̄ó`i b̄vM̄wi K n̄Z n̄t̄e;
- th A½ivR` t̄_t̄K c̄0_x̄n̄t̄eb, Zut̄K t̄mB̄ ivR`i Aw̄aevm̄x n̄Z n̄t̄e |

w̄beP̄b c×wZt

1913 m̄vt̄j i c̄te vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui m`m`MY c̄Z`K A½ivR`i AvBb-m̄fv KZK̄ c̄t̄iv̄ƒfv̄te w̄beP̄Z n̄Zb | w̄Kš` 1913 m̄vt̄j gw̄k̄B̄ ms̄weav̄t̄bi m̄b`k m̄st̄kv̄abxi gva`tg G e`e`v em̄Zj K̄ti c̄Z`K A½ivR`i c̄0B̄ eq`c b̄vM̄wi K̄t̄`i c̄Z`ƒ t̄fv̄t̄Ui gva`tg vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui m`m`M̄t̄Yi w̄beP̄t̄bi e`e`v Kiv nq | eZ̄jv̄t̄b̄l G e`e`v P̄jyAv̄t̄Q |

vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui Kv̄h̄R̄vj t

vm̄t̄bU GKw̄U `vqx Kƒ | G Kƒ KLB̄B Ḡt̄Kev̄ti t̄f̄t̄½ hvq bv | vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui m`m`MY 6 eQi i Rb` w̄beP̄Z nb | c̄Z 2 eQi Aš` vm̄t̄b̄t̄Ui 1/3 Ask m`m` Aemi M̄h̄Y K̄t̄ib Ges t̄m `v̄t̄b bZb m`m` w̄beP̄Z nb | w̄Kš` GKB mgq t̄Kvb A½ivR` t̄_t̄K 2 Rb m`m` w̄beP̄Z nb bv | w̄f̄b̄w̄f̄b̄w̄m̄gt̄q Zviv w̄beP̄Z n̄t̄q _v̄t̄Kb | Gi d̄t̄j GKB ivR` t̄_t̄K `w̄U c_ K ivR`w̄ZK `j vm̄t̄b̄t̄U Zut̄`i c̄Zwb̄a cvVt̄Z cv̄t̄i |

Z`š-Kivi ŅlgZv t

wtbU KuglU wtqvm Kti kvmb mspvš-welq Z`š-ev AbmÜvb Kivi welq „ZcY©fvgKv cvj b Kti | D³ KuglU th tKvb miKvix Kgpvixi wei`tx AwfthvM i Z`š-KiZ cvti | ZvB c`-` miKvix KgpvixMY wtbU i Z`št fīq me©v fīZ mš;-_vKb | KuglU i wtcvUf wfwēZ tKvb Kgpvixi wei`tx AwfthvM cōwYZ ntj wtbU ZvK PvkixPiz ev ct`vbnzi c_l wPir`bi Rb` tiva Kti w`Z cvti |

wePvi welqK ŅlgZv t

wtbtUi nvZ „ZcY©wePvi mspvš-ŅlgZv b`-Kiv ntqQ | wtbU ivócwZ, Dc-ivócwZ ev D`P c`-` miKvix Kgpvixi` i wei`tx tKvb AwfthvM ev BgucPtgU (Impeachment) AvbtZ cvti b | wKš` cōZvba mfv BgucPtgU cōve Abtgr`b Kitj wtbU cōweZ AwfthvM ev BgucPtgU i wePvi KiZ cvti | G iKg wePvi Kvhpj vi mgq mšōg tKvUf cōvb wePvi cwZ wtbU i mfvq mfvcwZZi Kitb | wtbU wePvi wePbv Kti `β-ZZxqvsK m`tm`i msL`vMi óZvq cōve cvm Kitj Awfhy³ e`w³tK c`ZvM KiZ nq |

wbePb mspvš-ŅlgZv t

wtbtUi wbePb mspvš-ŅlgZv tKej gvī Dc-ivócwZi wbePbi tŅtī mxgve× | gwKš msweavb Abmvti Dc-ivócwZ ct` cōZōōx cō_xP i gta` tKD wbi ¼k msL`vMi óZv bv tctj wtbU AwK msL`K tfvU tctqQb Ggb `ōRb cō_xP gta` t_tK GKRbtK Dc-ivócwZ wtmte wbePb KiZ cvti |

ci ivóawelqK ŅlgZv t

th tKvb `et`wK ivtōi m½ Avjvc AvjvPbv Rb` wtbU ivócwZtK Abtiva KiZ cvti | ivócwZi ctŅ `et`wK mæúK©welq bwiZ wbaŅY ev Zv KvRi Kivi tŅtī wtbU i `et`wK mæúK©welqK KuglU gZvgZtK DtcŅv Kiv mæe bq | KviY ivócwZ fij fvtēB Rvtbb th wtbU i Abtiva DtcŅv Kivi A_©Zvi weivMfvRb n | qv | ZvB ivócwZ mvariYZt `et`wK I mvgwiK welq wmvš-MōtYi tŅtī D³ KuglU i m½ civgk©Kti _vK | wtbU B`Ov Kitj ivócwZ `ŅwiZ tKvb Pj³ ev mU `β-ZZxqvstki tfvU cōvLv b KiZ cvti | wesk kZvāxi DŅ L`hvM` NUbv nj wtbU KZR fivfB Pj³ i cōvLv |

msweavb mstkvaB mspvš-ŅlgZv t

msweavb mstkvaB i tŅtī wtbU „ZcY©fvgKv cvj b Kti | gwKš msweavb Abmvti msweavb mstkvaB tKvb cōve KstMōm Dī vcb KiZ ntj wtbU i `β-ZZxqvsK m`tm`i mg`bi cōqvRb nq |

cw_exi meŅcŅv wZxq cwi l` wtmte wtbU

gwKš kvmb e`e`vq wtbU i fvgKv chŅj vPbv Kitj t`Lv hvq th, cw_exi Ab` tKvb t`iki AvBb mfv i wZxq cwi l` i nvZ GZ tekx ŅlgZv b`-Kiv nq | G KviY gwKš wtbU i K cw_exi meŅcŅv kw³kvj x D`P KŅ etj AwfwnZ Kiv nq | tR, wC n`wi m J. P. Harris weŅki wefbet`iki AvBb mfv i D`P KŅ i gta` Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv Kitj wŅq etj b - ōgwKš h³ ivtōi wtbU B nj meŅcŅv kw³kvj x wZxq KŅ | gwKš wtbU i K tKb weŅki meŅcŅv kw³kvj x wZxq KŅ ej v nq Zv weŅki KtqKw enr MYZwšK t`iki wZxq cwi l` i ŅlgZv

GmGmGBPGj

cvfVvEi gj`vqb

be⁹³K c⁰ke

m¹WK DĚti wUK w`b

1. gwK⁰ h³ i⁰ A¹ i⁰ R¹ i msL¹ v KZ?

K. 49wX;

L. 50wU;

M. 52wU|

2. cZ`¹ f¹ v¹ U¹ gva¹ tg w¹ t¹ b¹ U¹ m`m` wbe¹ P¹ t¹ bi e`e`v Kiv nq KZ m¹ t¹ j?

K. 1913;

L. 1914;

M. 1918|

3. h³ i⁰ v⁰ t⁰ msweav¹ t¹ bi ms¹ t¹ kvab¹ c⁰ ve Kst¹ M⁰ m D¹ v¹ t¹ bi Rb¹ w¹ t¹ b¹ t¹ U¹ KZ kZ¹ vsk m` t¹ m¹ i mg¹ c⁰ qvRb?

K. w¹ t¹ b¹ t¹ U¹ wZb PZ¹ s¹ k m` m¹;

L. w¹ t¹ b¹ t¹ U¹ GK ZZ¹ xq¹ vsk m` m¹;

M. `β-ZZ¹ xq¹ vsk m` m¹ |

4. c⁰ Z¹ wU A¹ i vR¹ t¹ K K⁰ Rb w¹ t¹ b¹ U m` m` wbe¹ PZ nb ?

K. 4 Rb;

L. 3 Rb;

M. 2 Rb|

DĚi gyj vt 1, L 2, K 3, M 4 M

msw¹ P¹ B DĚi gj K c⁰ ke

1. gwK⁰ w¹ t¹ b¹ U wK f¹ v¹ t¹ e M¹ VZ nq?

i Pbv¹ gj K c⁰ ke

1. gwK⁰ w¹ t¹ b¹ U t¹ K c¹ w¹ exi me¹ c¹ v¹ kv¹ x w⁰ Z¹ xq K¹ v¹ ej v nq t¹ Kb?

gwkḐ KstMḐm AvBb cŷqb c×wZ

পাঠ-৩

Dī k` t

G cvV tk̄t! Avcb—

- ◆ gwkḐ KstMḐmi AvBb cŷqb c×wZ m̄uḑK̄Avtj vPbv KiḑZ cviḑeb;
- ◆ AvBb cŷqḑbi weifbæchŷq e`vL`v KiḑZ cviḑeb |

gwkḐ h̄j̄ i vtōi KstMḐm AvBb cŷqb c×wZ h̄j̄ i vtR`i Zj̄ bvq wfbæcKwZi | h̄j̄ i vtR`i ŷlgZv ḑZšK̄iY bv ḑvKvq gšj̄MY AvBb cŷqḑbi e`vcvḑi ḑi`ZcȲeŷgKv cvj b Ktib | weilUk cvj ŷgU tenki f̄vM wej B gšj̄MY Dī vcb Kḑi ḑvḑKb | wkS`gwKḐ h̄j̄ i vtōi ŷlgZv ḑZšK̄iY b̄wZ cŷq̄vM ḑvKvq ivócvZ ev kvmb wefvM AvBb cŷqḑbi t̄ŷt̄ cŷ`ŷŷf̄vḑe AskMḐY KiḑZ cvḑib bv | gšj̄MY tKvb wej KstMḐm Dī vcb KiḑZ cvḑib bv | G e`vcvḑi KstMḐm I Zvi KugwU ḑj̄v Kv̄h̄Rix c`t̄ŷc MḐY Kḑi ḑvḑK | ZvB gwKḐ h̄j̄ i vtōi mi Kvix wej (Government Bill) eḑ tKvb weḑi Aw`Zj̄ ŷŷ Kiv hvq bv | GLvḑb mi Kvḑi i `Zix tKvb weḑi Kḑi KstMḐmi tKvb m`m̄i gra`tg tck KiḑZ nq | GKgvĀ A_ŷej Ovov Ab`th tKvb weḑi KstMḐmi th tKvb Kḑi Dī vcb Kiv hvq | A_ŷej tKej gvĀ cŷZv̄b̄w̄a mfvḑZ Dī vcb KiḑZ nq |

gwkḐ KstMḐmi AvBb cŷqb c×wZtK wbtæv³ 5wU chŷq wef³ Kiv hvq | h_v -

- weḑi Dī vcb ;
- KugwU chŷq;
- cŷZv̄b̄w̄a mfvq weḑi i Abḑgv`b;
- wmt̄btU weḑi i Abḑgv`b Ges
- ivócvZi Abḑgv`b |

weḑi Dī vcb t

GKgvĀ A_ŷej Ovov Ab`vb` weḑi gwkḐ KstMḐmi th tKvb Kḑi Dī vcb Kiv hvq | A_ŷej tKej gvĀ cŷZv̄b̄w̄a mfvq Dī vcb KiḑZ nq | wmt̄btU ev cŷZv̄b̄w̄a mfvḑi th tKvb m`m̄i w̄B w̄B Kḑi weḑi Dī vcb KiḑZ cvḑib | Dī vcK w̄b̄t̄Ri ḑŷŷi h̄j̄ weḑi i GKwU K̄w̄c cŷZv̄b̄w̄a mfvḑi t̄ŷt̄ K̄w̄K̄P Ges wmt̄btUi t̄ŷt̄ t̄m̄ḑUvixi tUweḑi i Dci i w̄ŷZ evḑi i (hopper) gḑa` t̄d̄t̄j̄ t`b | Gfvḑe weḑi w̄ evḑi i w̄f̄Zi t̄iḑL w̄ t̄j̄ B weḑi w̄ Dī vcb Kiv nḑḑḑ eḑi aḑi t̄b̄q̄ nq | Gici K̄w̄K̄ēv t̄m̄ḑUvix weḑi w̄ŷZ ḑw̄gK bs eimḑ weḑi i ḡŷ`Z K̄w̄c Ab`vb` m`m̄i i gḑa` weZiY Kḑi | G c×wZtK weḑi i cŷg cvV (First Reading) eḑ v nq |

KugwU chŷq t

cŷg cvḑi ci weḑi i w̄k̄t̄ivbv̄g Ab̄j̄m̄ḑi weḑi w̄ŷt̄K m̄s̄k̄ē`v̄q̄x KugwUḑZ wePvi weḑeP̄b̄vi Rb` cvV̄b̄ nq | tKvb weḑi tKvb KugwUi KvḑO cvVḑZ nḑe Zv m̄s̄k̄ē`K̄ŷŷi m̄fv̄c̄w̄Z w̄K Ktib | KugwUi w̄b̄KU weḑi cvV̄b̄ nḑj̄ cŷg m̄s̄k̄ē`KugwU weḑi i ḑi`Zi m̄uḑK̄ēP̄vi weḑeP̄b̄v̄ Ktib | KugwU th m̄Kj̄ weḑi tK Aḑc̄ŷŷKZ Kg ḑi`ZcȲeḑj̄ gḑb Kḑi t̄m̄ḑj̄v̄t̄K d̄v̄B̄j̄ ēw` Kḑi t̄d̄t̄j̄ i v̄ḑL | Gfvḑe kZKiv 50-75 f̄vM weḑi m̄uḑK̄ēt̄Kvb Avtj̄ vP̄bv̄B nq bv | KugwU th weḑi ḑj̄v̄t̄K ḑi`ZcȲeḑj̄ gḑb Kḑi t̄m̄ḑj̄v̄t̄K h̄ḑo ḑi`Zi m̄n̄Kv̄ḑi wePvi weḑi K̄ŷ Kḑi Ges b̄v̄b̄v̄ m̄f̄ t̄t̄K m̄s̄k̄ē`weḑi m̄uḑK̄ēZ` I gZvgZ m̄s̄M̄h̄ Kḑi | m̄s̄k̄ē`mi Kvix KgP̄vix, weifbæ

GmGmGBPGj

~^_©†Mvòxi còZubwa ev evBtîi tKvb tj vKI wej m^ú†K^e³e" tck KitZ cvti | weZK^j K wej m^ú†K^mvaviYZt cKvk" i bvbxi e"v Kiv ntq _vtK| hvB trvK wej w†K we~wi Zfvte wePvi we†ePbv Kti KugwU msuké-wej m^ú†K^wbæv³ th tKvb GKwU wmvš-wb†Z cvti t

- tKvb iKg mstkvab bv Kti wej w†K tmB K†¶i tdiZ cvwtZ cvti ev Ab†gv`tbi mpcwii k KitZ cvti ;
- còqvrbox mstkvatbi ci wej wU MòhY Kivi Rb" K†¶i wbKU mpcwii k KitZ cvti ;
- tKej gv† wk†ivbvgnw Ovov evKx me Astki cwi eZB mvab Kti KvhtZt GKwU bZb wej cvwtq K†¶i Kv†Q Zv cvtki Rb" mpcwii k KitZ cvti ;
- KugwU B"Ov Kitj tKvb wej †K MòhY bv Kivi Rb" K†¶i wbKU mpcwii k KitZ cvti |

mvaviYZt KugwUi tPqvig`vb ev Zui gtbvbxZ tKvb m`m" msuké-wej m^ú†K^K†¶i wbKU w†cvU^†ck Kti _vtKb| Zte „i"ZcY^wetj i t¶†† KugwU†K we~wi Zfvte w†cvU^†ck KitZ nq|

còZubwa mfvq wetj i Ab†gv`b t

KugwUi w†cvU^†n wej wU còZubwa mfvq tdiZ Avmvi ci còZubwa mfvv K†K^wetj i Pwi† | tKvYx Ab†vqx wej wU Zwij Kv†† K†ib| G Zwij Kv†K K`vtj Úvi (Calendar) ejv nq| còZubwa mfvq 3 ai†bi K`vtj Úvi itqtQ| h_v - (K) BDwbqb K`vtj Úvi (Union Calendar) (L) nvDR K`vtj Úvi (House Calendar) (M) còB†FU K`vtj Úvi (Private Calendar)| ivR^-^I we†b†qvM mspvš-wej †K BDwbqb K`vtj Úvi, cvej K wej †K nvDR K`vtj Úvi Ges còB†FU wej †K còB†FU K`vtj Úv†i i AŠF, Kiv nq| mvaviYZ ivR^-^mšpš-wej „tj v Av†M Av†j vPbv Kiv nq| msuké-K¶wU m^ú†K^KugwUi w†cvU^wePvi we†ePbvi Rb" GKwU mgMòK¶ KugwU MVb Kiv nq| G mgq ~úxKv†i cwi etZ^~úxKvi KZK gtbvbxZ GKRB tPqvig`vb mfvq mfvvZz;K†ib| 100 Rb m`m" Dcw^-Z _vK†j tKvvg ev MYcwZ^hq Ges mfvv KvR Pj †Z _vtK| wetj i G ch†q† Av†j vPbv†K wetj i w`z†q cW (Second Reading) etj | G ch†q wej wUi mstkvabx D†vcb Kiv hvq| mgMòK¶ KugwU†Z Av†j vPbv t††i wej w†K c†ivq còZubwa mfvq tçY Kiv nq| còZubwa mfvq mgMòK¶ KugwUi mpcwii k„tj v wePvi we†ePbv Kiv nq| G†K wetj i ZZ†q cW (Third Reading) etj | Gici wej wU cvtki Rb" t†v†U t†lqv nq| t†v†Ui djvdj Abym†i wej wU MpxZ ev cZ`vL`vZ n†Z cvti | mvaviY msL`vMwi ôZvq wej wU MpxZ n†j ~úxKv†i i ~¶†i mn wej w†K w†b†U cvVb nq|

w†b†U wetj i Ab†gv`b t

còZubwa mfvq tKvb wej MpxZ nevi ci Zv wePvi we†ePbvi Rb" w†b†U tçY Kiv nq| Zte còZubwa mfvv gZ w†b†U†i wej w†K wbw` KZK„tj v ~† AwZ†g KitZ nq| G†¶†† wetj i Av†j vPbv Kivi mgq còZubwa mfvv m`m`†i A†c¶v w†b†U m`m`iv Av†K mgq a†i Av†j vPbv KitZ cvti | còZubwa mfvv KZK MpxZ wetj w†b†U m^švZ còvb Kitj còZubwa mfvv ~úxKvi I w†b†U†i mfvvZi ~¶†i h† wej wU ivócwZi Ab†gv`tbi Rb" tçY Kiv nq| wKŠ' w†b†U hw` còZubwa mfvv wmvš-Ab†gv`b bv Kti A_† Dfq c†¶i g†a" hw` gZ††† i m†ó nq tm†¶†† wej w†K Kbdv†Y KugwU†Z (Conference Committee)-cWvb nq| Kbdv†Y KugwU Av†vc-Av†j vPbvi gva`†g Dfq K†¶i g†a" gZv†b†K"† gva`†g Av†c†v g†g†m†v† tPóv Kti | wKŠ' Kbdv†Y KugwU Av†c†m g†g†m†v KitZ e"~ntj G KugwU†ZB wej wUi AcgZ† N†U|

ivócwZi Ab†gv`bt

KstMòmi Dfq K†¶i wej wU MpxZ nevi ci Zv ivócwZi m^švZi Rb" tçY Kiv nq| ivócwZ wej wU m^ú†K^wb ai†bi e"v MòhY KitZ cvti b| c†gZt ivócwZ wetj ~¶†i w`tj wej wU

AvBtb cwiYZ nq| w0ZxqZt iv0cWZ wej` ˆŋli w`tZ AmššZ Ávcb Kitj ev tftUv ŋlgZv c0qM Kitj vej wU th Ktŋl Dl vcz ntquOj 10 w`tbi gta` tmB Ktŋl tdiZ cvWtZ nq| G Ae`vq KstM0mi Dfq Ktŋli c0Z`KuUtz `ß-ZZxqsk tftU vej wU cpivq MpxZ ntj iv0cWZi Abtgv`b QvovB vej wU AvBtb cwiYZ nq| ZZxqZt Avevi KstM0mi Awatekb PjvKvtj iv0cWZ hw` 10 w`tbi gta` tKvb wej mššZ c0vb bv Kti tmtŋtŋt iv0cWZi Abtgv`b QvovB vej wU AvBtb cwiYZ ntq hvq| Zte H`k w`b AwZmvs-nl qvi AvtMB hw` KstM0mi Awatekŋbi mgwš NtU tmtŋtŋt vej wU emZj ntq hvq| gwK0 iv0cWZi G ŋlgZvtK ctkU tftUv (Pocket Veto) etj | Gfvte tftUv c0qM Kti ev tftUv c0qvŋmi fwiZ c0k0 Kti gwK0 iv0cWZ KstM0mi AvBb cŋqb mššZ-KvhŋK ht_ó cwigtŋY cŋweZ KitZ cvŋi | dtj ŋlgZvmššKiy bwiZ envj _vKtj l GLvtb ŋlgZvi 0fvi mvg` bwiZ0i cŋve cŋ`ŋ Kiv hvq|

mvi K_vt
gwK0 hŋi vt0i KstM0m AvBb cŋqb cxiZ hŋi vtR`i Zj brq wfbacKuZi | hŋi vtR` ŋlgZv `ZššKiy bv _vKvq gššMY AvBb cŋqŋbi e`vcŋti „i`ZcY0fvgKv cvj b Ktib| weUk cvj ŋgU tenki fvm vej B gššMY Dl vcb Kti _vtKb| wKš` gwK0 hŋi vt0i ŋlgZv `ZššKiy bwiZ c0qM _vKvq iv0cWZ ev kvmb wefvm AvBb cŋqŋbi tŋtŋt cŋ`ŋfvte AskM0Y KitZ cvŋib bv| gššMY tKvb vej KstM0m Dl vcb KitZ cvŋib bv| G e`vcŋti KstM0m l Zvi KvgU _tj v Kvhŋix c`tŋc M0Y Kti _vtK| ZvB gwK0 hŋi vt0i mi Kvix vej (Government Bill) etj tKvb wej i Aw`Zij ŋ` Kiv hvq bv| GLvtb mi Kvŋi i `Zix tKvb wej tKl KstM0mi tKvb m`tm`i gva`tg tck KitZ nq| GKgvŋ A_ŋej Qvov Ab` th tKvb wej KstM0mi th tKvb Ktŋl Dl vcb Kiv hvq| A_ŋej tKej gvŋ c0Zvba mfvZ Dl vcb KitZ nq|

GmGmGBPGj

cv#VvEi gj`vqb

`be⁹3K c0ke

mWVK DEti WUK w`b

1. c0Zwba mfvq tKvb wej MpxZ nevi cti Zv wePvi wetePbvi Rb` tKv_vq cvWtbr nq?

K. tcm#Wt:Ui KvQ;

L. wePvi cwZi KvQ;

M. AsM ivtR`i Mfb#i i KvQ;

N. Dcti Kvi I KvQB bq|

2. KstM0mi Dfq Kt#l wej MpxZ nevi ci Zv Kvi m#Zi c0qvRb?

K. w`uKvti i;

L. iv0cwZi;

M. wePvi wefv#Mi;

N. Dcti Kvi I KvQB bq|

3. gwK0 iv0cwZ KstM0mi AvBb c#qb Kv#K wKfvte cfw#Z Kti?

K. fv#Zi gva`tg;

L. e`w³Zjw`tg;

M. ctKU tftUvi gva`tg;

N. tKvbfvteB bq|

DEi gvj vt 1. L 2. L 3. M

msw#B DEi gj K c0ke

1. gwK0 KstM0mi AvBb c#q#bi ch#q ,tj v wK?

2. ctKU tftUv wK?

i Pbv#j K c0ke

1. gwK0 KstM0mi AvBb c#qb cxwZ e`vL`v Ki`b|

wePvi wefvM I wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv

cW-4

Dfi k`t

G cW tkfi AvciB—

- ◆ hy³ i vóiq wePvi e`e`v Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ gwKb hy³ i vtofi mpcog tKvU[®] m[®]útk[®] e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv m[®]útk[®] ej tZ cvi teb |

hy³ i vóiq wePvi e`e`v

gwKb msieavtb hy³ i vóiq wePvi e`e`v m[®]útk[®] we`wi Z Avtj vPbv Kiv nqib | Zte gwKb msieavtbi 3(1) bs aviv Abjvfi wePvi wefvMxq ¶lgZv mpcog tKvU[®] Ges KstMh KZ[®] weifbæ mgtq cöZwöZ Aa`b Av`vj Z₂ tji vi nvtZ b`-Kiv ntqtQ | G me Av`vj Z cöZöV Ki tZ KstMh[®] K eva` Kiv hvq bv | mpcog tKvU[®] ev KstMh Zvt` i B`Q Abjvqx Gme Av`vj Z cöZöV Kti `vtK | gwKb KstMh 1789 mtj i wePvi wefvM mspvš-AvBb (The Judiciary Act of 1789) Ges weifbæ mgq weifbæ AvBb cöqB Kti hy³ i vóiq Aa`b Av`vj Zmg[®] vcb Kti tQ | hy³ i vóiq wePvi e`e`v mtevp Av`vj Z nj mpcog tKvU[®] Zvi bxtPi `fi AvtQ hy³ i vtofi Avcij Av`vj Zmg[®] | G Av`vj Z₂ tji vi cieZ[®] `fi tRj v Av`vj Zmg[®] ni Ae`vb | Dctiv³ wZb aitYi kvmbZwšK Av`vj Z Qvovl gwKb hy³ i vtofi wZb aitbi vetkl Av`vj Z AvtQ | mpcog tKvU[®] i tqtQ gj Gj vKv I Avicj Gj vKv | wKš Avicj Av`vj tZi tKej gvI Avicj Gj vKv Ges tRj v Av`vj Zmg[®] ni tKej gvI gj Gj vKv i tqtQ | eZgvtb gwKb hy³ i vtofi 11w hy³ i vóiq Avicj Av`vj Z Ges 91w tRj v Av`vj Z i tqtQ |

mpcog tKvU[®]

gwKb msieavb Abjvfi gwKb hy³ i vtofi mpcog tKvU[®] cöZwöZ ntqtQ | GtK gwKb hy³ i vtofi mtevp Av`vj Z ej v nq | nWmb (C.S. Hudson) Gi gtZ - The Suprime Court of the United States is the only Federal Court set by the constitution it self..... It is the highest court in the nation. 0 wKš mpcog tKvU[®] Rbyj tMeZvi fvgKv GZ e`vcK I KZ[®] cY[®] Qj bv | cieZ[®] mgtq mpcog tKvU[®] Zvi vbtRi cfi ve cöZc[®] GBfite ep^x Kti tQ th, ZvtK vobtm[®] tn msieavtbi Awffiek ej v hvq |

mpcog tKvU[®] MVb t

1789 mtj cöxZ wePvi e`e`v mspvš-AvBb (The Judiciary Act of 1789) Abjvfi GKRb cövb wePvi cW Ges cuPRb mnthvMx wePvi cW vbtq mpcog tKvU[®] MVZ ntq[®] Qj | KstMh weifbæ mgq AvBb cöqB Kti mpcog tKvU[®] wePvi cW t` i msL`v ep^x Kti tQ | Zte eZgvtb gwKb mpcog tKvU[®] GKRb cövb wePvi cW Ges AvURb mnthvMx wePvi cW vbtq MVZ | gwKb msieavb Abjvfi wePvi Kvh[®] Pjvi mgq Kgc[®] ¶ QqRb wePvi cW Dcw`Z `vKtZ nq | wePvi cW t` i m[®]avi Y msL`v wii tõi mg`[®] b mpcog tKvU[®] Kvb vel tq um^x vš-MhY Ki tZ cvti | A`[®] cuPRb wePvi cW Zi mg`[®] b tKvb vel tq MnxZ ntZ cvti | cövb wePvi cW mpcog tKvU[®] Avatektb mfvcWZ Zj Kti b |

GmGmGBPGj

wePvi cWZt` i wbtqVM Ges Acvvi Yt

gmkB ivócWZ wntbtUi Abtgv`b mvtct¶ mpcog tKvtUP wePvi cWZt` i wbtqVM Ktib| wePvi cWZt` i thvM`Zv mautK©gmkB msieavtb tKvb K_v Dtaj E-Kiv nq vb| wbow` thvM`Zvi tKvb Dtaj E-bv_vKvq gmkB h³ ivtói mpcog tKvtUP wePvi cWZ wbtqvtMi t¶t¶ ivR%owZK cffve cui j¶¶Z nq| ZvB gmkB ivócWZMY mvaviYZ wbtRt` i mvgvRK, ivR%owZK, A_owZK Ges mtevevi `jxq` wofwzi mg_R e`w³t` i gta` t_tK wePvi cWZt` i wbtqVM Kti_vtKb| ivócWZ RR¶I qmksUb meeog G bwi Ri m³ Ktib Ges G aviv eZgvbI j¶¶Yxq| Avevi me mgq tKej `jxq e`w³t` i wbtqVM Kiv nq Ggb bq| mpcog tKvtUP wePvi cWZ wntmte wbtqVM jvtfi ci GKgvI BgwcPtgU Qvov KvDtk Acvvi Y Kiv hvq bv| Acvvi tYi AwfthvMw cõtg cõZvwa mfvi `B-ZZxqvstki mg_fb Abtgvw` Z nI qvi ci wntbtU cvvtZ nq| Gici wntbtU Dcw`Z m`tm`i `B-ZZxqvstki tftvU Awfhy³ wePvi cWZ t`vI x cõvYxZ ntj ZvtK Acvvi Y Kiv nq|

wePvi cWZt` i KvhRvj Ges teZb t

mpcog tKvtUP wePvi cWZ wntmte GKevi wbtqVM tctj gZi chS-wKsev hZw`b chS-h_vh_fvte Kvh©muv`b KitZ m¶¶g nteb, ZZw`b chS-`ct` envj_vKtZ cvtib| Kvi Y gmkB msieavtb wePvi cWZt` i KvhRvj wbow` Kti t` I qv nqvb| ZvB wePvi cWZMY hZw`b B`Qv `ct` envj_vKtZ cvtib| eZgvb Aek` wePvi cWZt` i Aemi MhtYi e`vcti GKwU cõv tgbt Pjv nq| tKvb wePvi cWZi eqm 70 eQi AwZewwZ nevi ci ZvtK Aemi MhtY KitZ nq ev c`Z`vM KitZ nq| gmkB KstMht AvBtbi gva`tg mpcog tKvtUP wePvi cWZt` i teZb I fvZv wbow` Kti t`b|

mpcog tKvtUP ¶¶gZv I fvgKv t

gmkB h³ ivtói kimb e`vq mpcog tKvU©ZvrcheY©fvgKv cvj b Kti| h³ ivtói mpcog tKvU© Ab` th tKvb t`tki mpcog tKvU©Atc¶¶v Awak ¶¶gZv tFvM Kti| AvBtbi e`vL`v Ges msieavtbi AwffveK wntmte mpcog tKvU©Zvi ¶¶gZv I fvgKvi cwi wtk mautmwi Z Kti tQ| ZvB gmkB ivR%owZK e`vq mpcog tKvtUP fvgKv wetkl `i`ZcY¶ wbtæ gmkB mpcog tKvtUP fvgKv I ¶¶gZv mautK©Avtj vPbv Kiv nj t

AvBtbi e`vL`v t

gmkB msieavtbi Ab`Zg cõYZv n`wgj Ub (Hamilton) Gi gtZ gmkB mpcog tKvtUP wePvi cWZMY AvBb mfv KZR cõxZ th tKvb AvBtbi e`vL`v cõvb KitZ cvtib| wetk¶ Ab`vb` t`tki mterP Av`vj tZi gZ gmkB mpcog tKvU© KstMht KZR cõxZ AvBtbi e`vL`v Kti_vtK| mpcog tKvU© tKvb AvBtbi th e`vL`v cõvb Kti tmB e`vL`vB Povš-etj tNv Yv Kiv nq Ges mpcog tKvtUP e`vL`v Abjvfti B tKvb gvj v gvgsvmi t¶t¶ tmB AvBb cõqVM Kiv nq| wePvi cWZ gvK¶¶ (Marshall) mi Kvix ebvg g`vMmb (1803) gvj vi ivq `vb mautK© gše` Ktib th, AvBtbi A_e`vL`v Kivi m`jó ¶¶gZv Av`vj tZi AvtQ|

bvMwi K Awakvi msi ¶¶Y t

gmkB h³ ivtói mpcog tKvU¶K bvMwi K Awakvi I e`w³ `vaxbZvi msi ¶¶K etj AwfwnZ Kiv nq| gj gmkB msieavtb bvMwi K Awakvi mg¶ni tKvb Dtaj E-bv_vKtj I msieavtbi cõg `kwU mstkvabxi gva`tg bvMwi Kti` i KZK`_tj v tgšwj K Awakvi cõvb Kiv ntqtQ| msieavtbi PZi R I cA`k mstkvatb bvMwi Kti` i Awakvi`_tj v msi ¶¶Yi e`v Kiv ntqtQ| msieavtbi PZi R mstkvab Abjvfti tKvb A½ivR` bvMwi Kti` i Awakvi mgn ev mthvM mjeav ¶¶beKitZ cvi te bv| Avevi cA`k mstkvab Abjvfti eY©esk, ag©ev ce© vmtZj ARjvtZ tKvb gmkB

buMwi KtK Zvi tFvUwaKvi t_tk ewAZ Kiv hvte bv| gwKb buMwi Kt`i Gme AwaKvi i qvi
`wqZi mcdg tKvUfP Dci AcF Kiv ntqtQ| mcdg tKvUmsweavtbi e`vL`v c0vtbi gva`tg
buMwi Kt`i Gme AwaKvi mgn msi qtiYi cweT `wqZi cvj b Kti `vtK| tK`iq ev A%2 ivR`i
AvBb mfv KZR c0xZ tKvb AvBb A_ev tK`iq ev ivR`i mi Kvti i tKvb wbt`R buMwi K
AwaKvi mgfni wevax ntj mcdg tKvUfm,tjv ewZj Kti w`tZ cvti |

msweavtbi AwffveK I e`vL`vKZPt

gwKb mcdg tKvUgwKb msweavtbi AwffveK I e`vL`vKZP wntmte AwffwZ| msweavtbi
e`vL`v KZP wntmte mcdgtKvU,i "ZcyFfvgKv cvj b Kti | gwKb msweavb GKwU wj wLZ `wj j
Ges t`tki kvmb KvH`cwi Pvj bvq G msweavtbi c0arb` c0Zw0Z ntqtQ| ZvB mi Kvti i wevfbae
wefvM msweavtbi wbt`R Abjvqx wR wR KvH`ej x m`uv`b Kti `vtK| gwKb h3 ivto1 tKvb
e`w3 c0Z0vb msweavb wevax tKvb KvR Ki`tZ cvti bv| msweavtbi cweT Zv I c0arb` i qvi
`wqZi mcdg tKvUfP Dci AcF Kiv ntqtQ| gwKb mcdg tKvUwbtRi D`vtM msweavb e`vL`v
Ki`tZ hvq bv| msweavb cwi cwi` tKvb gvjv wePvti i mgq mcdg tKvUmsweavtbi msik6-
Astki e`vL`v w`tq `vtK| mcdg tKvUmsweavtbi th e`vL`v t`q Zv Povš-`ej MpxZ nq|
A`fr mcdg tKvU`th fite msweavtbi A`w`i Kti gwKb msweavtbi A`fm fiteB w`ixKZ
nq| A`fr mcdg tKvU`c0E msweavtbi e`vL`vB nj gwKb h3 ivto1 Pig msweavbK AvBb |
Avevi gwKb h3 ivto1 msweavb Abjvvti tK`iq I A%2 ivR`i,tjvi AvBb I kvmb wefvM KvR
Ki`tQ wKbv ZvI mcdg tKvU`ePvi wePbv Kti `vtK| AvBb ev kvmb wefvM msweavb cwi cšK
tKvb KvR Ki`tj mcdg tKvU`fm KvRtK A%ea tNvI Yv Ki`tZ cvti | Gfite gwKb mcdg tKvU`
wbtRtK msweavtbi wqvgK kw3 wntmte c0Zw0Z Kti`tQ|

msweavb m`c0hvi Y t

gwKb msweavb m`c0hvi Y mcdg tKvU`Dij L`hvm` Ae`vb ti`tL`tQ| mcdg tKvU`bi ew`Obfite
kvmbZtšj evL`v- wefkd`Yi mrvvth` kvmbZtšj avi Yvi cwi eZB Kti`tQ Ges Rxeš-I A`en
Kti Ztj`tQ| kvmbZtšj msvqB e3 e`tK wevfbaemgtq I c0qvRtb e`vL`vi gva`tg mcdg tKvU`
kvmbZtšj m`c0hvi Y mrvvth` Kti`tQ| mcdg tKvUfP G fvgKv msweavb mstkvatbi c0uqvg
cwi YZ ntqtQ| gwKb msweavb GKwU wj wLZ `wj j | ZvB G msweavb mstkvab AZ`š-RwUj |
ZvB mcdg tKvU`msweavb e`vL`vi gva`tg c0qvRbxq MwZkxj Zv i qv Kti `vtK| dtj
msweavtbi m`c0hvi Y NtU| Gfite mcdg tKvUfP e`vL`vi gva`tg gwKb msweavb bZb ifcl
A`g vF Kti |

bxwZwbafl K wntmte mcdg tKvU`

gwKb mcdg tKvU`Zvi KvH`ej xtK tKej gvT wePvi wefvMxq KvH`ej xi gta`B mwxgZ ivtL bv|
AvBtbi `eaZv wePvti i gva`tg gwKb mcdg tKvU`RvZxq bxwZ wbafl K wntmteI ht_0 fvgKv
ivtL| AvBb mfv KZR c0xZ tKvb AvBb A_ev kvmb wefvMi tKvb wbt`R mcdg tKvU`hLb
msweavb wevax etj gtb Kti ZLb Av`vj Z KvH`zt AvBb, wbt`R, Av`k ev KvRi m1/2
msik6-bxwZiB wevaxZv Kti | Gfite bxwZ wbafl`Yi t`qti gwKb mcdg tKvU`AMVx fvgKv
cvj b Kti | Avevi `w ci`ui wevax bxwZi gta` wmxvs-wbtZ wmtq mcdg tKvU`kvmb bxwZi
m1/2 Rwo`tg cto| Gt`qti mcdg tKvU`kvmb bxwZi cwi eZB Ki`tZ cvti | GKwU D`vni`Yi
mrvvth` wcl qwU Avtj vPbv Kiv th`tZ cvti | cAvtki `ktKi c0g w`tK gwKb h3 ivto1 wbtM0
QvT-QvT`xt` i c`K w`qv c0Z0vth w`qv j vF Ki`tZ ntZv| 1954 mvtj wePvi cwiZ I qti b Gi
tbZtZj mcdg tKvU`Gifc e`e`vtK msweavb wevax etj tNvI Yv Kti Ges ewZj Kti t`q|
dtj `xNf b ati AbjvZ bxwZui cwi eZB mvab Ki`tZ mi Kvi eva`nq|

wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv flgZv t

gmkB h3ivtofi mpcg tKvU©meffcflv kv3kvjx wePvivyq Avi wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv gmkB mpcg tKvU©P meffcflv Dfj EhfM flgZv| GB flgZvq gj K_v n4"Q gmkB t4ki tKvb AvBb msweavb m4SZ wKbv Zv hvPvB ceR Zv hw msweavb cwi c4st nq Zte mpcg tKvU© emZj tNvlYv KitZ cvfi| gj Zt gmkB kvmbZ4sj AwffveK I Pig e4vL4vKvi wntmte mpcg tKvU©P wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbvi flgZv e4vcK I we4kl ZvrchEYf Avmtj wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbvi flgZv ntjv gmkB h3ivtofi mpcg tKvU©P ^Av4ivmcZ flgZv| tKbbv gmkB h3ivtofi msweav4bi tKv_vl wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbvi K_v ejv nq w4| wK4 mpcg tKvU©P wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbvi flgZv AvtQ etj hviv `vex K4ib Zviv gmkB msweav4bi 3bs I 6bs aviv `4Ji m4v4th w4tR4i i h43 c4Z4vi tP4v K4ib| A_P 3bs avivq Dfj E-Kiv nt4tQ th msweavb Ab4hvqx h3iv4v4q AvBb I Pw3 m4p4v44-th tKvb weev4i w44wE Kivi flgZv wePvi wefv4Mi AvtQ| Avevi 6bs avivq ejv nt4tQ th, gmkB h3ivtofi msweavb Ges tmB msweavb Ab4hvqx th mKj h3iv4v4q AvBb c4vZ nte A_ev th me Pw3 m44w4 Z nte tm_tjv t4ki m4evP AvBb| mZ4iv4 t4Lv hv4"Q th gmkB msweav4bi 3bs I 6bs avivi tKv_vl wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv Kivi Dfj E4bB| eis mpcg tKvU©w4tRB G flgZv w4tRi Gw3qv4i w4t4tQ| ZvB eZ4v4b G flgZv4K gmkB msweavb weKv4ki t4f4i me4aK Dfj EhfM we4q wntmte MY" Kiv nq|

gmkB msweav4b wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv flgZv m44tK4Dfj E4v_vK4j I Zv c44vBZ gmkB mpcg tKvU©P A4w44nZ flgZv Z4E4i wfvE4Z M4o D4v4tQ| gmkB mpcg tKvU©P c43b c44v wePvi c4Z gvKfj (Marshall) miKvix e4vq g4w4w4b (Marbery Vs Madison, 1803) gv4j vq th HwZnv4mK ivq c44vB K4ib Zv t4tKB G aviYvi m4o nt4tQ| G gv4jvi gj K_v w4j Gifct 1801 m4tj President Adams - Marbury tK Kj w4qv4i wePvi c4Z wntmte w4tqvM K4ib| wK4 D3 w4tqv4Mi c4ivqv4v Rvixi c4eB Zui t44m4w4U c4i tgqv tkl nt4 hvq| c4i bZb t44m4w4U Jefferson Marbury tK c44vB KitZ A4Kvi Kitj Marbury mpcg tKvU© ixU Av4e`b tck K4ib| G ixU Av4e`4bi t44f4Z 1803 m4tj mpcg tKvU©P c44vB wePvi c4Z gvKfj (Marshall) th ivq c44vB K4ib Zv4Z Dfj E-K4ib th Marbury K4gkb c4evi thwM; wK4 mpcg tKvU©P ixU Bmj Kivi tKvb flgZv t4bB| KviY 1789 m4tj i wePvi wefvM m4p4v44-AvBb (The Judicial Act of 1789) mpcg tKvU©K ixU Bmj Kivi th flgZv c44vB K4i w4j Zv h3ivtofi kvmbZ4sj cwi c4st| d4j gmkB mpcg tKvU©Zv emZj etj tNvlYv K4i|

m4pcg tKvU©eZ4v4b G flgZv Av4iv e4vcK I m4i c44vix nt4 D4v4tQ| tKvb AvBb ea wKbv tm we4t4 mpcg tKvU©gZv4Z bv t4l qv ch44-m44`n I Aw444Zv t4tK hvq| G c44t4 GK_v Dfj E-Kiv hvq th gmkB mpcg tKvU©wePvi wefvMxq chfj vPbv flgZvi gv4t4 w4tR4K K4tM4mi D44Y4P4v44-flgZv m44b4eZZ4x K4fj wntmte c4Zw4Z K4i4tQ| ZvB gmkB iv44v4Z d4v44j b i4R4f4e mpcg tKvU©tK RvZ4x AvBb mfvi P4v44-KZ4; m44b4eZZ4x K4fj (Third Legislature) etj AvL4w4Z K4i4tQb|

mvi K_vt
 gmkB wePvi e4e4vi GK4U Dfj EhfM w4K nj 4Z wePvi e4e4v| h_v- (K) h3iv4v4q Av4vjZ I (L) A44ivR", t4vi Av4vjZ| A44ivR", t4vi wePvi c4ZMY w4bR w4bR iv4R4i msweavb Ab4m4ti wePvi Kiv4cwi P4j bv K4ib| wK4 Z4i i tKvb w4v4v44-ev ivq RvZ4x AvBb ev gmkB msweavb we4ivax nt4Z cvfi bv| Avevi A44ivR", t4vi ^44kvmbZ4sj Ab4m4ti w4bR wePvi e4e4v M4o Zj4Z cvfi| Gi d4j tK4 Ges A44ivR", t4vi wePvi e4e4v Av4vj4v g4b nt4j I Zv G4Kev4i Z4sj bq| A44ivR", t4vi kvmbZ4sj thgb h3ivtofi kvmbZ4sj A44b tZ4w4b A44ivR", t4vi wePvi e4e4v h3iv4v4q wePvi e4e4vi A44b|

cvfVĒi gj`vqb

ˆbeŷ® K cĳæ

mWk DĒti wK w`b

1. gwK® msŷearb cŷYZvMY mŷŷj Z ntqŷtj b tKv_vq?

K. wdj vŷWj wdcvti ;

L. I qmksUtb;

M. K`vuj tcvbŷq |

2. gwK® hŷ® i vtŷhŷ® i vŷtq Awicj Av`vj tZi msL`v KZ?

K. 10uU;

L. 11uU;

M. 15uU |

3. gwK® mŷcŷg tKvU®GKRb cĳvb wPvi cŷZ I AvURb mntŷvMx wPvi cŷZ wbtq MwZ KZ mrtj i AvBb Abŷvqŷ?

K. 1789;

L. 1807;

M. 1869 |

4. gwK® msŷearbtbi AvrfveK nj -

K. KstMŷ;

L. wntbU;

M. mŷcŷg tKvU®

DĒi gvj vt 1, K 2, L 3, M 4 M

msŷŷ® DĒi gj K cĳæ

1. gwK® mŷcŷg tKvU®K tKb msŷearbtbi AvrfveK wntmte MY` Kiv nq?

2. gwK® hŷ® i vtŷhŷ® mŷcŷg tKvU®P wPvi cŷZt` i wKfŷte Acmvi Y Kiv hvq?

i Pbvj K cĳæ

1. gwK® mŷcŷg tKvU®P fŷvgKv e`vL`v Ki`b |

2. gwK® i vRbxZK e`e`vq wPvi wfvMxq chŷtj vPbv Avtj vPbv Ki`b |

পাঠ-৫ gwikB `j xq e'e-v

Dfi k't

G cvV tkfI Avciub-

- ◆ gwikB h3 ivtofi `j xq e'e-vi ^enkó" eYbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ gwikB h3 ivó"v-`j xq e'e-vi Kvi Y evL'v Ki tZ cvi teb|

mvavi Yfvte D`vi %wZK MYZwšK ivó" tjtZ ivR%wZK `tji Aw-Zi GKwU Acwi nvh"ceRZ©
 wntmte MY" Kiv nq| Avi gwikB ivR%wZK e'e-v D`vi %wZK MYZtšj cZf, f| ZvB
 ^fweKfvteB gwikB h3 ivtofi ivR%wZK e'e-vq ivR%wZK `tji Aw-Zi ZEMZ wePvti
 Acwinvh" Zte gwikB kvmb e'e-vi tMvovi w`tK tKvb ivR%wZK `tji Aw-Zi wQj bv
 ej tJB Pjt | gwikB msweavb cYZvMY ivR%wZK `tji Aw-Zi K AcqRbxq etj gtb
 KitZb| Kvi Y Zvt' i avi Yv wQj weUK mi Kvti i `pXZ I ^tZšx Pwi tI i tcQtb tmLvbKvi
 ivR%wZK `j tjtvi cfve we`gvb wQj | ZvB Zviv cDg t_tKB `j e'e-v cZšbi
 we tivaxZv KitZ v_tKb Ges wdj vWj wclqv mtešj tb `j xq e'e-v m'úwKZ hveZxq Avj vc-
 Avtj vPbv m'PZbfvte eRb Ktib| G Kvi tY gwikB msweavtb ivR%wZK `tji tKvb Djt E-
 tbB| wKš' gwikB msweavtb ivR%wZK `tji K_v Djt E- bv vKtj I 1787 mvtj
 wdj vWj wclqv mtešj b t_tKB ivR%wZK `j m'úwKšv fvebv i" nq| gwikB h3 ivtofi
 cDg ivó"vZ RR© I qwksU tbi ivó"vZ wntmte KvhRvtji wZxq chf q KvhZt `wU
 ivR%wZK `tji D"e nq| Avtj KRvUvi n'wgj U tbi `j Oh3 ivó"v `j 0 (Federalist Party)
 Ges Ugvm tRdvi m'bi `j Omvavi YZšx `j 0 (Republican Party) wntmte cwi wPvZ jvf Kti |
 beMwZ gwikB h3 ivtofi hvZ `j xq msKxYzvi AveZ©Zwj t q thtZ bv cvti tm Rb" RR©
 I qwksU b Zvi gwšmfvq n'wgj Ub I tRdvi mb Dfq tKB `vb w`tqQtj b| wKš' cieZxRvtj
 wZvb (I qwksU b) mi Kvix bxwZ wbaft Y n'wgj U tbi cfvevaxb ntq cotj tRdvi mb gwšmfv
 t_tK c`ZvM Ktib| Gici tRdvi m'bi Omvavi Kvb `j A½ ivR" tjtvi AwKvi msi FtYi
 bxwZ MhY Ktib| Gi dtj ivR' chf q tRdvi m'bi Omvavi Kvb `j 0 (Republican party)
 µgkt kir³ kvj x ntq Dfv Ges 1800 mvtj i tcm'wU wbeftb wZvb ivó"vZ wbeftb nb|
 wKš' 1828 mvtj Republican party ev mvavi YZšx `j Democratic Republican party ev
 MYZwšK mvavi YZšx `j bvg avi Y Kti | Aek" cieZxRZ G `j Democratic Party bvtg
 cwi wPZ nq| Aciw`tK Federalist Party ev h3 ivó"v `j cDtg úBM (Whig) ev D`vi %wZK
 `j Ges cti Republican party mvavi YZšx `j bvtg cwi wPZ nq| eZgvtb gwikB h3 ivtofi G
 `wU `tj i B c'vab" we`gvb |

`j xq e'e-vi ^enkó" t

gwikB h3 ivtofi `j xq e'e-vq KZK tjt v m'úo ^enkó" we`gvb | G ^enkó" tjt v gwikB `j xq
 e'e-vtK ^vZšj cDvb Kti tQ | wbtæ gwikB `j xq e'e-vi ^enkó" tjt v Avtj vPbv Kiv nj t

w-`j e'e-v t w-`j e'e-v gwikB h3 ivtofi `j xq e'e-vi GKwU Djt E'hvM" w`K | G w-`j
 e'e-vi A_© b q th GLvtb `B Gi tenk tKvb ivR%wZK `j tbB | gwikB h3 ivtofi eZgvtb
 wi cvej Kvb cvU© (Republican Party) Ges wlv'gv'wUK cvU© (Democratic Party) Qrov I
 Ab'vb" ivR%wZK `j AvtQ | wKš' G `wU ivR%wZK `tji GKtPwUq Avmact'Zi Kvi tY
 gwikB ivR%wZK e'e-vtK w-`j xq e'e-v etj AvfvnZ Kvi nq | GQrov gwikB h3 ivtofi
 mgvRZšx `j , mgv'er`x `j , mgvRZšx I qvKvm©cvU©BZ"v" Ftz" Ftz" `tj i Aw-Zi we`gvb |
 eZgvtb gwikB h3 ivtofi w-`j xq e'e-vq c'vab" wU ivR%wZK `tj i gta" tgšij K bxwZMZ
 cv_R" tbB ej tJB Pjt | Dfq `j B cvRev` wek'mx Ges RvZxq I AvšRwZK bxwZ wbaft Y
 mggZvej x'f | Dfq `tj i Dfi k" nj wbeftb Rqx ntq mi Kvi Mvb Kiv | ZvB Dfq `j B

gj Zt wbePb tKw`K| wbePbi ci G`ŃU`ti tZgb tKvb ivR%owZK Zrci Zv j 9" Kiv hvq bv| wbePb weRqx`j mi Kvi MVb Kti Ges Ab`j wU weivax`ti i fvgKv cvj b Kti |

AvĀwj KZv t

gwkŃ`j xq e`vi GKw Dti E`hvM` w`K nj AvĀwj KZv| AvĀwj K msMVbB nj gwKŃ ivR%owZK`ti i wfiE| wŃ`j xq e`v Mto DWi mgq t`tKB AvĀwj K gtbvive wekl fvtē cĀvb`j vf Kti tQ| 1932 mvtj i cteG AvĀwj KZv Ggb GKw chq tcštQwQj th`wŃtY wi cvej Kvb Ges DEti tWtgvu`vU`ti i tKvb Aw`Zi wQj bv ej tj B Pti | wKš' 1932 mvtj i ivówZ wbePb MYZš`ti i cŃx`wntmte i`Rtfe DEi l cwŃgvĀj t`tKI Dti E`hvM` mg_Ń cvq| Gi dtj gwKŃ hš`ivtŃ ivR%owZK e`vq AvĀwj KZvef`i cŃYZv nvm tctZ`tK Ges cĀvb`ŃU ivR%owZK`j l AvĀwj KZvef`i MwU tcwi tq RvZxq ghP`v j vf Kti |

weK`šK`j xq e`v t

gwKŃ hš`ivtŃ ivR%owZK e`vq`j xq e`v`tK weK`šK`j xq e`v`ejv hvq| Kvi Y gwKŃ hš`ivtŃ wi cvej Kvb Ges tWtgvu`vU Dfq`ti i msMVbB weK`šK`šZ| GLvB Dfq`ti i cKZ 9lgZv Aš`ivtR`i`j ev AvĀwj K`ti i tbZv`i nvtZ b`-itqtQ| Gme`ti i tbZv-KgŃ`i mg_Ń l mnthwMZv Qvov RvZxq`ti i tbZZj gj`nxb ntq cto| tKvb`ti i tKvb RvZxq tbZv ivR%owZK`ti i bwiZ ev gtbvbxZ cŃxP weivaxZv KitZ cvti bv| AvĀwj K ev ivR`j`ti v`vaxbvtē Zt`i gZvgZ e`š KitZ cvti |

gZv`kŃZ cv_ŃK`i Afvet

gwKŃ hš`ivtŃ ivR%owZK`ti i Ab`Zg`enkŃ` nj cĀvb`ŃU ivR%owZK`ti i gZv`kŃ KgmPx l Kvhe`xwZi tŃtĀ tKvb Dti E`hvM` cv_Ń`tbB| Dfq`j B cwRvt` weklmx Ges mgvRZš; weivax| wbePb tK`šK` G`ŃU cĀvb`ti i Dti k` nj wbePb Rajvf Kti mi Kvi MVb Kiv| Dfq`ti i wPšv, Av`kŃ RvZxq l AvšRŃZK weitq bwiZ l`wŃf`x, KgmPx l Kvhe`xwZ gj`Z GK l AwfbŃ

Ń`ŃMvŃxi cŃve t

gwKŃ hš`ivtŃ ivR%owZK`j`ti vi Dci Ń`ŃMvŃxi`ti vi µgeaŃvb cŃve j 9" Kiv hvq| Gw gwKŃ`j xq e`vi GKw Dti E`hvM``enkŃ`| AvBb mfvi m`m`MY thgb wbtRt`i Ń`Ń`wefbŃe`Ń`ŃMvŃxi mvt` thvMvthvM Dlvcb Ktib, tZgub wefwbŃe`Ń`ŃMvŃxi Zvt`i Ń`Ń`nvm`ti i Rb` AvBbmfvi m`m`Z_v wefwbŃeivR%owZK tbZvt`i mvt` mveŃwYK thvMvthvM ivtLb|`ti i Aw_Ń e`qfvi, cŃx`evQvB, wbePbx cŃvi e`v cŃwZ weitqi mš` Ń`Ń`ŃMvŃxi`ti vi gL` Dti k` nj`ti i bwiZtK wbtRt`i Ń`Ń`P AbKtj cŃwvZ Kiv|

kš•Ljv l msnwZi Afve t

gwKŃ hš`ivtŃ`j xq e`vq kš•Ljv l msnwZi Afve wekl fvtē j 9" Kiv hvq| tmLvB cĀvb`ŃU`ti i gta` ivR%owZK gZv`tkP tŃtĀ wekl tKvb cv_Ń`bv`vKvq`ŃvveKfvtē`j xq kš•Ljv l msnwZi Afve cwij wŃZ nq| Avevi gwKŃ KstMŃmi Dfq KtŃi m`m`iv Zvt`i wR wR AĀti i Ń`Ń`Ńvq tewk gtbvthvMx ntq`vtKb| ZvB Zui v AšK mgq AvĀwj K Ń`Ń`mg_Ńbi Rb``j xq ev RvZxq`ti i tbZvt`i civgk`ev wmxvš-DtcŃv KitZ wŃavtēva Ktib bv| Gi Ńviv`j xq kš•Ljv l msnwZi Afve mwPZ nq|

GmGmGBPGj

wb`jxq c0_x9l wbi t c 7l t fVU`vZv t

gmk8 h3 i v t o i `j x q e e v q D t j E t h v M c w i g v t Y w b `j x q c 0_x 9 l t f v U `v z v t L t Z c v l q v h v q | c w _ e x i A b i t K v b t t k i `j x q e e v q G `p v s - t L v h v q b v | Z v Q v o v g m k 8 `j x q e e v q i v R % b w z k `j _ t j v i g t a t K v b g z v k M Z c v _ R b v _ v K v q Z v t i m g _ R t i g t a t v q x A v b M Z t L v h v q b v | Z v B t K v b w b e P K e v m g _ R G K u U w b e P t b M Y Z S x `t j i (Democratic Party) c 0_x 9 k t f v U w t j c i e z x w b e P t b m v a v i Y Z S x `t j i (Republican Party) c 0_x 9 k t f v U w t z t L v h v q |

w0-`j x q e e v i K v i Y t

gmk8 m s w e a v b w e k v i `M Y g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i w 0 - `j e e v M t o D V i G e s k w 3 k v j x Z Z x q `t j i A b j c w `w z i K v i Y w n t m t e w f b e w f b e g Z t c v l Y K t i t Q b | c 0 d m i d v B b v i (Prof. Finer) gmk8 i v R b w z t z w 0 - `j e e v M t o D V i w c 0 t b `j u K v i Y D t j E K t i b | h _ v - (1) m g v R Z w z k (Sociological) G e s (2) w b e P b e e v (Electoral System) | A v e v i l q v U m b l w d u t R i v i (Watson and Fitzgerald) gmk8 i v R % b w z k e e v q w 0 - `j x q e e v M t o D V i K v i Y w n t m t e H w Z n w m K D c v `v b , g `Z K , w b e P b m s p u v s - w b q g v e j x G e s w 0 - `j x q e e v t k m s i 7 Y K i v i `v f w e K c 8 Y z v i K _ v D t j E K t i t Q b | G m e w e w f b e g Z t k G K w i Z K i t j g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i `j x q e e v t k w 0 - `j x q e e v w n t m t e A w f w n Z K i v h v q | c t e B D t j E K i v n t q t Q t h g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i i v R b w z t z M Y Z S x `j (Democratic Party) G e s m v a v i Y Z S x `j (Republican Party) c 0 a v b w e w i K t i t Q | Z t e G i A _ G b q t h , G L v t b A b t K v b i v R % b w z k `t j i A w - z i t b B | c k Z c t 7 l g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i i v R b w z t z M Y Z S x l m v a v i Y Z S x `j Q v o v l m g v R Z S x k 0 g K `j , m v g e v `x j , K v g D w b - c w u B Z w i v R % b w z k `t j i A w - z i i t q t Q | Z t e G `j _ t j v t K e j g v i A v A w j K w f w E t z M t o D t v t Q | Z v B Z Z x q `j w n t m t e G 7 l z `7 l z `j _ t j v g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i w b e P b x c 0 Z 0 w 0 Z v q e v R v z x q i v R b w z t z t z g b t K v b c f v e i v L t z c v t i b v | c 0 Z c w E , c `m s L v B Z w i w `K w `t q t K e j g v i M Y Z S x `j 0 (Democratic Party) G e s m v a v i Y Z S x `j (Republican party) G `j u `j B g m k 8 h 3 i v t o o i R v z x q i v R b w z t z c 0 a v b w e w i K i t z m 7 l g n t q t Q | Z v B A t b t k g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i `j x q e e v t k w 0 - `j x q e e v e t j A v L w q z K t i t Q b | g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i `j x q e e v t k w 0 - `j x q e e v e j v i K v i Y m g n w b t a A v t j v P b v K i v n j t

HwZnwmK Kvi Y t

gmk8 h3 i v o 1776 m v t j `v a x b z v j v t f i c t e x N P b a t i w e i U k D c i b t e m k k k m t b i A a x t b w 0 j | A v t g w i K v i D c i b t e m k K i v Z v t i g v z f v g i w 0 - `j x q e e v i H w Z n `0 v i v M f x i f v t e c f w e z n t q u j | `v a x b z v i c i m s w e a v b M h Y t k t K `a K t i B s j v t 0 i u B M (Whig) l t U w i t i (Tories) g a `K v i w e t i v t a i c 0 Z `O w e j 7 l K i v h v q | t d W r t i w j o (Federalist) l t d W r t i w j o w e t i v a x (Anti-Federalist) t M v o x `j u c v i u w i K w e t i v a z v i g t a | c i e z x m g t q t d W r t i w j o i v m v a v i Y Z S x `j (Republican party) G e s t d W r t i w j o w e t i v a x i v M Y Z S x `j (Democratic Party) M V b K t i | G f i t e `v a x b z v i c i e z x m g q t b z t z i c 0 k e t h w e f v R b N t u 0 j Z v A v R l e Z 9 v b _ v K v q g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i w 0 - `j x q e e v c Z 7 l K i v h v q |

mvsweawbK Kvi Y t

g v i m `y f v i R v i (Maurice Duverger) c 0 j l m s w e a v b w e k v i t i g t z A t b K u v m v s w e a w b K K v i t Y g m k 8 h 3 i v t o i i v R % b w z k e e v q w 0 - `j x q e e v M t o D t v t Q | c 0 Z u U w b e P b x t R j v t t k K s t M 0 m G K R b K t i c 0 Z u b w a w b e P b m s p u v s - A v B b , w b e P b x c P v i B Z w i m a u t k

msieavtb th wbcg-Kvbjb wv`θ Kti t`lqv ntqtQ Zv gmkθ hʔivtōi ivRbwZtZ tKvb
kiv³kvj x ZZxq`tj i Awefθei ct_ cōZeÜKZv mʔo Kti tQ|

mvgwRK Kvi Y t

mvaviYZ tKvb t`tki tʔSmij K, Av_ᵒmvgwRK, RwiZMZ, agMz BZ`w` wettqi Dci wfvE
Kti tm t`tki ivR%bwZK`j Mto DfV| A_θ mgvR tʔSmij K A_ᵒbwZK, RwiZMZ, agMz
cfwZ wettq RbmavitiYi gta``ewP` j`j` Kiv hvq th mgvR e`e`v eū`jxq e`e`vi
DcthvMx| wKš`gmkθ hʔivtōi G ai tYi wetiwa LpB Kg_vKvq tmLvtb wθ`jxq e`e`v Mto
DfVtQ| Avevi gmkθ hʔivtōi RbMtiYi gta` tKvb tkVx wetiwa bv_vKvq cāvb`ᵒU
ivR%bwZK`j RbmavitiYi wewfbocKvi mvgwRK`t`_p mgšq mvab Ki tZ`j`Zvi cwi Pq
w`tqtQ| dtj gmkθ hʔivtōi ivR%bwZK e`e`vq tKvb ZZxq`tj i Awefθe m`e ntq
DfVnb|

cōwZōvmbK Kvi Y t

gmkθ hʔivtōi ivR%bwZK e`e`vq wθ`jxq e`e`v Mto DVi wQtb cōwZōvmbK wettqi
fvqKvl`_i`ZcYθ gmkθ msieavb cōYZvMY ivōcūZ kwMZ mi Kvi e`e`vtK tetQ wbtqtQb|
gmkθ msieavb Abmvi tKvb cō_xK ivōcūZ wbeθPZ ntZ ntj ZtK wbeθKgŪjxi
msL`vMwi ô Astki mg_θ tctZ nq| wKš`ivR%bwZK`tj i msL`waK` NUtj tfvU fivMvfwMi
dtj th tKvb cō_xP ct`j msL`vMwi ô tfvU`vZvi mg_θ cvl qv Kōmva` ntq cto| ZvB gmkθ
hʔivtōi ivR%bwZK e`e`vq tōm`WwU wbeθbtK tK`^Kti wθ`jxq e`e`v Mto DfVtQ|

mgvRZvšKxKi Y t

gmkθ hʔivtōi wθ`jxq e`e`vq wPicōZōv MYZš`j Ges mvaviYZš`j`j`ᵒU gta`
ivR%bwZK gZv`kKqgPp I Kvhe`xwzi gta` tZgb tKvb DfV`t`hM` cv`R` j`j` Kiv hvq
bv| Dfq`j`B cPRev` nekjmx Ges mgvRZš; wetiwa gtbvfe tcvl Y Kti| G cānt½ gmkθ
KvqDwb÷ cwiU P K_v DfV`Kiv hvq| G cwiU P tbZtZ; kōRwe gvbl hvZ weKí mgvR
cōZōvi tkwvwb Ztj mvdj` ARθ Ki tZ bv cvti tm Rb` gmkθ KstMōmi Dfq Kt`j`i
m`m`MY wetiwa Zfvte bvb ai tYi cōvmbK e`e`v MthY Kti b|

gb`wZK Kvi Y t

gmkθ mgvRi Aw`R cōPh`I tMv`xq cKwZ, gZv`kMZ HK` cfwZ Kvi tY gmkθ RbMY
cōg t`tKB cāvb`ᵒU ivR%bwZK`tj i th tKvb GKwU tK mg_θ Kti| Gi Kvi Y wntmte
gmkθ ivR%bwZK e`e`vq cāvb`ᵒU ivR%bwZK`tj i Av`kMZ HtK`i K_v DfV`Kiv hvq|
ZvB RbmavitiYi gZ gmkθ ivRbwZw`t`i gta`I Abjfc gvbmKZv j`j` Kiv hvq|

kōgK tkVxi A%K`I`eP Zv t

gmkθ ivR%bwZK e`e`v gj Zt cPRev`i Dci wfvE Kti Mto DfVtQ| wKš`G cPRev`i
wei`tx msMōtg AeZxy`nl qvi gZ kiv³ I mvq_ᵒgmkθ kōgK tkVxi gta` cwi j`v`Z nq bv|
Gi cāvb Kvi Y nj cāvb`ᵒU kiv³kvj x`j` tWtgv`vU Ges wicvewj Kvb mg`R`i
wetiwaZv| ZvQvov gmkθ hʔivtōi tUW BDwbq tbZvib cāvb`ᵒU`tj i Kcv j`v`fi e`vcv`i
AwK AvMōx| ZvB cwi tktl Avgiv ej tZ cwi th gmkθ kōRwe RbMtiYi gta` A%K` Ges
cōqvRbxq kiv³ I mvgt`_p Afve ZZxq tKvb kiv³kvj x ivR%bwZK`j` MVtbi ct_ cāvb
Aš`vq|

mvi K_vt

*gmkB h³ i vtóí i vR%bWZK `j , t j v gmkB RbMYtK i vR%bWZK KvhRj vtc AskMh³Y Drmiv
côvb Kti | GQvor A i vR%bWZK e"i³tK m³PZb Kti i vR%bWZK KvtR wbtqvM Kiv, i vR%bWZK
gj "tefta gibv tK m³PZb Kti tZijv Ges mteve"i i vR%bWZK w"iZkij Zv eRvq i vLvi Rb"
gmkB i vR%bWZK `j , t j v KvhRi r c` t¶c Mh³Y Kti _vtK |*

cvfVvEi gj "vqb

^be"³K ckte

mWk DEti wUK w` b

- 1. gmkB h³ i vtóí i vR%bWZK `j xq e"e"vtK ej v nq -
- K. tK> t fZ `j xq e"e"v;
- L. weftK> tKZ `j xq e"e"v;
- M. AvAvj K `j xq e"e"v;
- N. h³ i vóiq `j xq e"e"v |

2. gmkB h³ i vó" vaxbZv jvf Kti -

- K. 1776 mvtj ;
- L. 1876 mvtj ;
- M. 1787 mvtj ;
- N. 1789 mvtj |

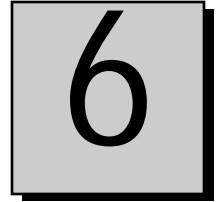
3. h³ i vóiq kvmb e"e"vi GKwU Dtj EfhvM" w` K nj -

- K. ¶gZvi tK> t fZKiY;
- L. tcm³Wt³Ui ¶gZv e"e"v;
- M. ¶gZv "ZstKiY bWZ;
- N. kvmb wefv³Mi Reven" vnZv |

DEi gvj vt 1, L 2, K 3, M

i Pbv gj K ckte

- 1. gmkB h³ i vtóí `j xq e"e"vi "enkó" Avtj vPbv Ki "b |
- 2. gmkB h³ i vó" w" `j xq e"e"v D"m³tei Kvi Y m³úftK" Avtj vPbv Ki "b |



hy^βivR" I hy^βivtōi kvmb e"e-vi gta" Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv

fvgKv

hy^βivtR"i gZ eZgvb wekji Ab" Avi GKw kw³kvjx MYZwšK t`k nj gwK^θ hy^βivó¹ ovghtx*i* cwimgvmbi ci tmwftqZ BDwbqtbi fvgZv nwm tctj gwK^θ hy^βivó¹mgMōetk;KZšKvix cāvb t`k wntmte AwefZ nq| mvg, gI x I t'axbZvi Rb" Avtgwi Kvi Awaevmxiv weUk mvgiR"evt`i wei t'x`xN^omsMōg Kti AR^θ Kti t'axb mvefšg gwK^θ hy^βivtōi | wekji c'PxbZg wj wLZ msweavtbi gta" gwK^θ hy^βivtōi msweavb Ab"Zg| MYmvefšgKZvi t'KwZ Ges ōmsweavbK t`tki mter^o AvBb^o etj tNvI Yv t`qvi gva"tg gwK^θ msweavb Zvi KwZtZji t'fji enb Kti tQ|

Avtj vP" BDwbU hy^βivR" I hy^βivtōi kvmb e"e-vi gta" Zj bvgj K Avtj vPbv Kiv ntqtQ|

G BDwbU i cvV, t j v nt"Q t

- ◆ cvV-1 t weUbi I hy^βivtōi kvmb e"e-vi m'k" I emv`k"
- ◆ cvV-2 t hy^βivtōi tcmfWU I weUti cāvbgšxi gh^ov I fvgZvi gta" Zj bv|
- ◆ cvV-3 hy^βivó¹ I weUti AvBb m'vi Kwgu e"e-vi gta" Zj bv|
- ◆ cvV-4 t weUbi I hy^βivtōi ivR%wZK`j e"e-vi Zj bv|

weʃUb I hʃiʋtʃi kvmb e'e-ʋi mv`k` I ^emv`k`

Dʃi`k` t

G cvV tkʃI AvCvb—

◆ weʃUb I gwKʃ hʃiʋtʃi kvmb e'e-ʋi gʃa` Zj bv KiʃZ cviʃeb|

eZʃvb weʃki MYZwšK ivʃiʃvi gʃa` weʃUb I gwKʃ hʃiʋtʃi bvg weʃkIʃvʃe Dʃj ʃhʋM`| ivʃi e'e-ʋi cvi Pj bvi Rb` Dfʃ ivʃiʃB `Zš AvBb, kvmb I wePvi weʃvM iʃqʃQ| Dfʃ ivʃiʃ ivR%bwZK e'e-ʋi MYZwšK nʃj I Gʃi gʃa` weʃbʃewelʃq ^emv`k` j ʃYxq| wʃa weʃUb I gwKʃ hʃiʋtʃi ivR%bwZK I kvmb e'e-ʋi gʃa` Zj bvgj K Avʃj vPbv Kivnj t

miKvi e'e-ʋi t

weʃUb I gwKʃ hʃiʋtʃi kvmb e'e-ʋi cʃg Ges cʃvb cv_R` nʃj v Zvʃi miKvi e'e-ʋi wʃbʃv| weʃUb gšxcvi I` kvwZ miKvi e'e-ʋi (Parliamentary form of Government) cʃvj Z Ges hʃiʋtʃi ivʃcʃZ kvwZ miKvi e'e-ʋi (Presidential form of Government) cʃvj Z| `ʃ kvmb e'e-ʋi Avakvsk cv_R` gj Zt miKvi e'e-ʋi RvbZ wʃbʃv nʃZ D`Z|

msweavb t

weʃUʃbi msweavb gj Zt Avj wLZ Ges mʃcvi eZʃxq| GvU gj Zt cʃv, AvPvi, HwZn` Ges AskZ vj wLZ `vj j nʃZ D`Z| wKš hʃiʋtʃi msweavb vj wLZ Ges Zv `ʃvvi eZʃxq|

ivʃi Ges miKvi cʃvb t

weʃUb ivRv nʃj b wʃqgZwšK cʃvb | wZvb DĒiwaKvi mʃĪ wmsvmtʃ AvʃivnY Kʃib Ges AvgZi mʃt` envj _vʃKb| wZvb weʃUʃbi ivʃi cʃvb, miKvi cʃvb bb| Acicʃʃ, hʃiʋtʃi cʃvb wʃeʃx nʃj b ivʃcʃZ| wZvb wʃeʃbx Kʃj ʃRi gvaʃg cʃivʃʃvʃe RbMY KZʃ wʃeʃPZ nb| hʃiʋtʃi ivʃcʃZ GKvavʃi ivʃi cʃvb I miKvi cʃvb|

`wqZʃxj Zv t

weʃUb msm`xq miKvi e'e-ʋi we`gvb| KvʃRB G miKvi `wqZʃxj miKvi| GLvʃb kvmb weʃvM AvBb weʃvʃmi wʃKU Zvi Kvʃʃj vʃci Rb` `vqx _vʃK| AvBb mʃvi Av-ʋi Dci wʃʃ Kʃi kvmb weʃvM ʃgZvq AwawʃZ _vʃK| AvBb mʃvi Av-ʋi nvivʃj gšxMYʃK thš_fvʃe c`Z`vM KiʃZ nq| GʃK ōgšxMʃYi `wqZʃxj Zvʃ (Ministerial Responsibility) ejv nq| Acicʃʃ, gwKʃ hʃiʋtʃi ivʃcʃZ kvwZ kvmb e'e-ʋi Pj y iʃqʃQ| ivʃcʃZ GLvʃb ʃʃki cʃKZ kvmb KZʃ Zui gšx mʃvi m`m`MY AvBb mʃvi m`m` bb Ges Zvʃi KvʃRi Rb` Zvi v AvBb mʃvi wʃKU `vqx bb| ivʃcʃZi gwRʃ Dci Zui v ʃgZvq AwawʃZ _vʃKb Ges Zui KvʃQB Zvʃi ʃK Reven`w KiʃZ nq| AvBb mʃvi wʃKU gšxMʃYi `wqZʃxj Zvi Aw`Zj GLvʃb bʃB|

weʃUʃbi msweavb
gj Zt Avj wLZ
Ges mʃcvi eZʃxq
wKš hʃiʋtʃi
msweavb vj wLZ
Ges Zv
`ʃvvi eZʃxq|

¶lgZvi eUbt

¶lgZv eUbt bmxZi Dci wfwE Kti Zj bv Kitj t`Lv hvq th, wefUtb miKvi e`e`v GKtKw`K| Aci ct¶¶ gwKb h³ivtōi miKvi e`e`v eūtKw`K| wefUtb miKvtii mKj ¶lgZv tK`xq miKvtii nvfZ b`_vfk| wKš` h³ivtōi msweavtbi gva`tg ¶lgZv tK`xq | cōt`wkK miKvtii gta` eUbt Kti t`qv nftqQ| GLvtb tK`xq miKvi AsM ivtōi miKvtii KvtR n`t¶¶c KiZ cvti bv|

¶lgZv `ZšxKiY t

wefUtb ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bmxZ AZUv KovKwofvte tgbt Pjv nq bv| wKš`, h³ivtōi ¶lgZv `ZšxKiY bmxZ ht_ō `i`tZi mvf_ cvj b Kiv nq| GLvtb mvsweavbK Dcvfq `úo fvtē cōE ¶lgZv etjB miKvtii AsM,tjv Zvt`i `wqZi cvj b Kti _vfk| `iay ZvB bq miKvtii wefvM,tjvfk t`^OvPwi Zvi nvZ ntZ gy³ Kivi Rb` GLvtb wqšY | fvimvg` bmxZ (Cheeks and balance system) cōwz Z AvtQ|

AvBb mfv t

Dfq t`tki AvBb mfvB wK-K¶¶ wekó| D`P K¶¶ | wbae K¶¶| wefUtb AvBb mfv D`P K¶¶ (Upper House) nt`Q nvDR Ae jWm& (The House of Loards)| GwU epr Zte Zj bvgj Kfvte ¶lgZvxb K¶¶| Aci ct¶¶ h³ivtōi AvBb mfv (KstMōm) D`P K¶¶i bvg wntbU (The Senate)| GwU AvqZtb ¶i`a, Zte AZ`š ¶lgZvai | ejv nq “The US Senate is the most powerful second chamber in The World” wntbU m`m`iv RbcōZwba wKš` j Wm& mfv m`m`iv gtbvqti gva`tg Avtmb| wntbtUi tgvU m`m` 100 Ges h³ivtōi Dc-ivōcWZ Gi mfvwZ| wZwb tfvU cōqvMi ¶lgZv ivtLb| c¶¶vštī, j Wm&mfv eZgub m`m` msL`v 1,000 Gi tekx| j Wm&mfv mfvwZtK ōj W`p`vtYj i (Loard Chancellor) ejv nq| wZwb tfvU cōqvM KiZ cvti b bv|

wbaeK¶¶t

wefUtb AvBb mfv wbae K¶¶i bvg ōKgY mfv (House of Commons) | Gi m`m` msL`v 630 Ges Zuiv cūP eQti Rb` wbe¶PZ nb| wefUtb cōvbgšx KgY mfv tbZv Ges wZwb mn Zui gwšciw` Zt`i Kvhējxi Rb` KgY mfv woku `vqex| Acict¶¶, h³ivtōi KstMōmi wbae K¶¶i bvg ōcōZwba mfvō (House of Representatives) | Gi m`m` msL`v 435 Ges Zuiv `β eQti Rb` wbe¶PZ nb| KgY mfv `uxKvi cōZwba mfv `uxKvi Atc¶¶v AwaK ¶lgZvevb| KgY mfv `uxKvi ctivcvi `j wbi`c¶¶ (Non-partisian)| c¶¶vštī cōZwba mfv `uxKvi `jxq cfvte cfwēZ nb|

AvBb cōvqb t

h³ivtōi wej ,tjv temi Kvix m`m` ‘Private Members’ KZR KstMōm Dī wcz nq Ges wej cvtki e`vcvti Zuiv AwbōqZvi gta` _vfk| wKš`, wefUtb gšwMY KZR wej ,tjv AvBb mfvq Dī wcz nq Ges Zv cvtki e`vcvti Zuiv wvōZ _vfk| wefUtb wej ,tjvi LjUbwU cix¶¶vi ci Zv KwguWtZ tcōY Kiv nq, Avi h³ivtōi wej i Dci tKvb mvariY AvtjvPbvi cteB Zv KwguWtZ tcōY Kiv nq| h³ivtōi th tKvb wej AvBtb cwYZ nlqvi t¶¶t ivōcWZi Abtgy`b AZ`vek`K| ivōcWZ ZvtZ m`šyZ w`tZi cvtib Avevi bvl w`tZ cvtib| wKš` wefUtb ivRv ev ivbxi m`šyZi t¶¶t GUV wZvšB AvbōwBkZv Qvov Avi wKōβ bq|

*h³ivtōi wej i
Dci tKvb mvariY
AvtjvPbvi cteB
Zv KwguWtZ tcōY
Kiv nq|*

GmGmGBPGj

wePvi wefvM t

*hyβivtōf
msweavtbi GKwU
Dtj EθhvM w`K
Avi wePvi wefvM
msweavtbi
AwffveKl*

wePvi wefvMxq cġavb` hyβivtōf msweavtbi GKwU Dtj EθhvM w`K | GLvfb wePvi wefvM msweavtbi AwffveK (Guardian of the Constitution) wntmte weteWZ | miKvtii mKj wefvM Mi DciB Gi cġve I cġavb` mġúó | wePvi wefvMxq chθj vPvi (Judicial Review) K_v G tġġġ Dtj EθhvM | cġvšti, ōmsm`xq mvefFšgZġ (Parliamentary Sovereignty) weġUtbī msweavtbi gj aviv | GLvfb AvBb cġyqb wKsev Zv emZtj i GK"Qġ ġgZv AvBb mfvī | Ggb wK AvBb mfv Av`vj ġZi wmxvštKl emZj Kti w`tZ cvti |

ivR%wZK `j e`e`v t

weġUb I hyβivó Dfq t`tkB wθ`j xq e`e`vi (Bi-party system) mġ xN`HwZn` we`gvb | tKvb t`tki msweavtB `j xq e`e`vi Dtj E`tbB | Dfq t`tkB ivR%wZK `j ġj v kvmb e`e`vq „i"ZcY`fġgKv cvj b Kti | Zte `j xq ġgZv tK`xfZKi tYi w`K w`tq weġUb I hyβivtōf `j xq e`e`vi gta` emv`k` j ġYxq | weġUtbī ivR%wZK `j ġj v hyβivtōf `j ġj vi Zj bvq AtbK tekx msMwZ I mġsLj | gwKθ hyβivtō`w`ġxq tfvUvi msL`v tgvU tfvUvti i cġq GK-ZZxqysk | wKš weġUtb w`ġxq tfvUvti i mŪvb cvl qv`jfn |

mvi K_vt

eZgvb weġkġ MYZwšK ivó`ġj vi gta` weġUb I gwKθ hyβivtōf biv weġkġ fite Dtj EθhvM | ivó`e`e`v cwi Pj bvī Rb` Dfq ivtōf B`Zš AvBb, kvmb I wePvi wefvM itqġQ | Dfq ivtōf ivR%wZK e`e`v MYZwšK ntj I Gt`i gta` wefbcw`K w`tq emv`k` j ġYxq |

একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

1. Electoral College গঠিত হবে কিভাবে ?

K. হাইব্রিড সিস্টেম;

L. হাইব্রিড সিস্টেম;

M. ডিফারেন্সিয়াল সিস্টেম;

N. এসজিএফ কলেজের শিক্ষার্থীদের জন্য

2. একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

K. মসখি প্রশ্নের সমাধান;

L. ইনস্ট্রাকশন প্রশ্নের সমাধান;

M. কস্টমাইজেশন প্রশ্নের সমাধান;

N. ইনস্ট্রাকশন প্রশ্নের সমাধান

3. একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

K. 200;

L. 104;

M. 103;

N. 100

একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

1. একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

1. একটি প্রশ্নের সমাধান

cvW-2

hy³iv³to³i t³om³W³U I we³U³bi c³av³bg³xi gh³v I ³lgZvi Zj bv |

Df³ik³t

G cvW tk³l Av³cb—

◆ we³U³bi c³av³bg³xi I hy³iv³to³i t³om³W³U gh³v I ³lgZvi g³ta³ Zj bvgj K Av³tj vPbv
Ki³tZ cvi³teb |

m³v³c³o³ZK Kv³tj i kvmbZw³SK Bw³Znv³mi `B w³K cvj nj Av³gwi Kvi hy³iv³to³i t³om³W³U I
hy³iv³R³i c³av³bg³xi | Df³iqB `U³ kw³kvj x iv³to³i KY³avi | Gw³ K t³ik³ t³L³tZ tM³tj Df³iqB
c³fZ ³lgZvi AwaKvix | iv³o³I miKv³i KY³avi wnt³te Zv³ i g³ta³ w³bawj wLZ cv³g³ cvi³o³
nq |

wbe³PbMZ w³K w³iq t

Av³gwi Kvi hy³iv³to³i iv³o³c³wZ t³fv³U³vZvMY KZ³R c³iv³g³fv³te wbe³PZ ntq ³v³tkb | A³
iv³o³c³wZi w³btqvM `U³v wbe³P³bi d³tj i Dci w³bf³ K³i |

we³U³k c³av³bg³xi RbMY O³iv wbe³PZ ntq Kg³Y³ mfvi m³m³ wnt³te ³v³tkb | c³i msL³vMwi o³
`tj i tbZv wbe³PZ ntj ivRv ev ivbx KZ³R wZw³ c³av³bg³xi c³ w³bhy³ nb | m³Zivs Kv³hZt
Df³iqB c³iv³g³fv³te RbMY O³iv wbe³PZ ntq ³v³tkb I Df³iqi w³btqvM `U³v wbe³P³bi Dci
w³bf³ K³i | Aek³ wbe³P³b c³xwZ m³uY³c³u³K |

wj wLZ I Awj wLZ ³lgZv t

Av³gwi Kvi iv³o³c³wZi c³ kvmbZS KZ³R m³o³ ntq³tQ | iv³o³c³wZ Zvi ³lgZv I c³o³Zc³wE jvf
K³i³iqB wj wLZ ms³weavb t³ik³, Ges tmB m³t³ Kst³M³h c³Y³xZ AvBb-Kv³bb Ges we³Pvi we³fvMxq
w³m³xv³ t³ik³ |

kvmbZS c³o³E ³lgZvi etj iv³o³c³wZ w³btqv³fv³te kvmb ³lgZv cvi³Pvj bv K³i b |

Acic³t³g³, we³U³k c³av³bg³xi ³lgZv I c³ gh³v c³av³bZt c³Pvj Z i xwZ-bxwZ I c³o³vMZ weav³bi
Dci c³o³Zw³o³Z | c³av³bg³xi msL³vMwi o³ `tj i mg³bi Dci w³bf³ K³i B kvmbKv³h³c³wi Pvj bv
K³i b |

c³KZ ³lgZvavi x Ges bvgme³ ³lgZvavi x t

Av³gwi Kvq we³U³bi ivRvi gZ tKvb w³bqgZw³SK kvmbK c³av³b bv ³vKvq iv³o³c³wZ AvBbZt I
Kv³hZt kvmb ³lgZvi GKgv³ AwaKvix | i agv³ c³KZ kvmb ³lgZv cvi³Pvj bv Kiv QvovI iv³o³tq
Av³b³ov³mbK e³v³cvi ³tj v³tZi wZw³ iv³to³i c³o³Zw³biaw³Zi K³i ³v³tkb | A³ wZw³ GKvav³i iv³o³c³wZ I
Ab³w³ t³ik³ mi Kvi c³av³b |

we³U³bi c³av³bg³xi c³KZ kvmb ³lgZvi AwaKvix I c³o³q³MKvix ntj I AvBbZt ivRvB ntj b
iv³to³i c³av³b Kg³m³P³xe | iv³o³tq Ab³ov³tb ivRvB c³o³Zw³biaw³Zi K³i ³v³tkb | A³ we³U³bi c³av³bg³xi
i agv³ mi Kvi c³av³b |

AvBb mfvi ƒlgZv cñ½ t

Avtgwi Kvi ivócwZ AvBb cwi l`i m`m` bb| AƒbKUv AvBb mfvi cƒvegy³ Ges AvBbmfvl
Abjfcvte kvmb KZƒtƒji cƒvegy³ | ivócwZ cZ`ƒfvte AvBb mfvi Dci cƒve we`vi
KitZ cvtib bv| Avq e`q mspuvš e`vcvƒi I Zvi cƒve AƒcƒlvKZ Kg| wK mvaviY AvBb
cƒvqtb, wK A_©mspuvš e`vcvƒi ivócwZ KstMñ mfvtK Zui `ğtZ AvbtZ eva` KitZ cvtib
bv|

*Avtgwi Kvi
ivócwZ AvBb
cwi l`i m`m`
bb|*

wetUtb cǒvbgšx ntj b msL`vMwi ó` tj i tbZv Ges `tj i tbZv wnmvte wZwb cvj ƒgU mfvtK
cwi Pwj Z Kti `vtKb| mvaviY AvBb cƒvqtb e`vcvƒi I A_©mspuvš e`vcvƒi gšxcwi l`mn
cǒvbgšx th bñwZ Aejb Ktib mvaviYzt KgY mfvi Zv Abtgv`b Kti| KgY mfvi
gšxcwi l` KZƒ AbmZ bñwZ mg_ß bv Kiti cǒvbgšx KgY mfvi tƒt½ t`qvi fñwZ c0 kb
Kti KgY mfvtK mgtZ AvbtZ cvtib|

Kvhƒvj t

Avtgwi Kvi ivócwZi Kvhƒvj kvmbZš KZƒ wbañi Z| Pvi eQtii gta` tçmƒWwUƒK
BgwPƒgU (Impeachment) e`ZixZ Acnvi Y tKvbƒvteB m`e bq|

wetUk cǒvbgšx cuP eQtii Rb` KgY mfvi ðviv wbePZ ntq `vtKb| wKš` cvj ƒgU mfvi
mv`_ gZ wetiva NUtj Zvi c`Z`vM Kivi KviY NUtZ cvti| G Rb` cǒvbgšxƒK me`v
GKw`ƒK thifc cvj ƒgU mfvi mv`_ h_vm`e g%ZK` eRvq ivLtZ nq| Ab`w`ƒK tZgwb
RbgZ cwieZƒbi w`ƒK mZK` wó ivLtZ nq| G w`K t`ƒK t`LtZ tMj hƒ`ivtóí ivócwZ
m`úYƒƒc `faxb| ZwtK AvBb mfvi ev RbgƒZi Dci GZUv wbfP` KitZ nq bv|

wbðqZv t

c`Z`vM, gZi ev AcnviƒYi dtj hƒ`ivtóí tçmƒWwU Abcw`Z ntj fvBm tçmƒWwU Zvi
`j wƒw`³ nb Ges kvmb e`e`vq tZgb `ecwK cwieZß nq bv|

Aciv`ƒK wetUtb cǒvbgšxi Abcw`wZtZ mgM0K`wetbtUi cZb NtU Ges bZb Kti wbePb
I K`wetbU MVtbi c0qvRb nq|

kvmb ƒlgZv t

Avtgwi Kvi tçmƒWwU GKvavti `j, tš I wegvb ewnbxi meñabvqK| wZwb `et`wKkbwZ
wbañi Y Ktib Ges ivó` ZMYƒK wbtqvM `vb Kti| wZwb hƒ` tNvl Yv I mU` `vcv KitiZ cvtib
I Pw`ex ntq Ab`vb` ivtóí mƒ½ bñwZ wbañi Y cǒvbx ntZ cvtib| Aek` G mKj ƒlgZv
c0qvƒMi mgq ZwtK wbtbtUi Abtgv`b jvf KitiZ nq|

wKš` wetUtb G mKj KvR AvBbZt ivRv ev ivbxi bvtg ntj I gj Zt cǒvbgšxB Zv Ktib|
kvmb mspuvš e`vcvƒi tçmƒWwU cǒvbgšx Aƒcƒlv AwaK ƒlgZv I KZƒ;c0qvM KitiZ cvtib|

c`ghP`vi w`K t`ƒK t

Avtgwi Kvi tçmƒWwU m`úƒK`Aa`vcK jw`v` etj b th, Avtgwi Kvi tçmƒWwU wetUtb i vRv
Aƒcƒlv tKvb tKvb wetq AwaK ƒlgZv m`úbP` Zte wKQy wKQy wetq Kg ƒlgZvm`úbP`
mvaviYt tçmƒWwU cǒvbgšx Aƒcƒlv DbZ`Zi wntmte cwi MviYZ nb| Kvi Y wZwb tKej kvmbKb
bƒnb wZwb ivócbvbl etU| wetUtb K`wetbtUi m`m`iv cǒvbsxi mnKgxP` wKš` hƒ`ivtóí Zui v
tçmƒWwU Gi Aaxb` KgPvix gvI |

GmGmGBPGj

Ri"wi Ae~v t

tcámWU Zui ǃlgZv cǃqǃMi e~vctǃi AǃbKUv ~ǃxb| tKbbv wZwb KstMǃmi wbKU tKvbiǃc
`vqx bb Ges wec`Kvǃj wZwb GKbvǃǃKi gZ ǃlgZvkj x nǃq DVǃZ cvǃib| wKš' weǃUǃbi
cǃvbgšx Zui Kvǃǃej x I bwwi Rb" meǃZvǃǃte cvj ǃgǃU Gi wbKU `vqx _vǃKb| e~Zt
cǃvbgšxi c` AwaKZi `wqZǃxj |

`j xq AvbǃMZ" weǃǃq t

cvj ǃgǃUvix cǃv I `wqZǃxj kvmb e~e~vq `j xq e~e~v Acwi nvǃǃ wKš' cǃvbgšx wbR `ǃj i
weǃǃǃx KvR KiǃZ Aǃǃǃ| hw I Avǃǃwi Kvi tcámWU RvZxq ~ǃǃ_P cǃZ j ǃǃ" Kǃi `ǃj i
wbǃǃ RǃK Dǃcǃǃv KiǃZ cvǃib bv|

`ǃj i Rb" B weǃUk cǃvbgšx cǃǃZ ǃlgZvi AwaKvix nǃqǃQb| KgY mǃvi AwaKvǃǃki mg_ǃ
hZw" b cǃvbgšx j vǃ KiǃZ mǃǃǃ nb ZZw" b wZwb wbgqZwšK kvmbKZǃwǃmǃte KvR KiǃZ
cvǃib|

wbeǃǃbx ǃhvM" Zv t

Rbǃmǃǃ Avǃǃwi Kvi tcámWU-tK Avǃǃwi Kvi bvMwi K nǃZ nǃe| Kgctǃǃ 14 ermi
Avǃǃwi KǃǃZ evm KiǃZ nǃe Ges eqmmxgv AšZt cǃǃǃ 35 eQi nǃZ nǃe|

wKš' weǃUk cǃvbgšx Gi c` tKvǃ kǃZǃ ǃvǃv mxgve x bq| tǃvUvi nevi ǃhvM" Zv _vKǃǃ B
wZwb cǃvbgšx nǃZ cvǃib|

mvi K_vt

*Avǃǃwi Kvi tcámWU I weǃUǃbi cǃvbgšx DǃǃǃB cǃǃvǃǃ wbeǃǃǃbi gvaǃǃg wbeǃǃǃZ nb Ges
Zvi v kvmb weǃvM cwi Pj bv Kǃǃib| Z_wc cǃ`i ǃlgZv Kvǃǃej x I cǃǃve cǃZcǃǃEi cv_R"
mj_úo eZǃǃv | Kvi Y DǃǃǃB wǃǃǃkvmbZwšK KvǃǃǃǃǃZ ǃlgZv cǃǃqǃM Kǃǃib|*

cv#VĒi gj`vqb
`be⁹³K cĕæ
mWVK DĒti WUK w`b

1. we#U#bi cĕvbgšx wbhj³ nb -
K. tĕm#WU KZĒ;
L. i vRv-i vbx KZĒ;
M. `uxKvi KZĒ;
N. wePvi cWZ KZĒ |
2. weWk cĕvbgšxi #lgZv l c`gh⁹ v cĕZwōZ -
K. kvmbZtš;
L. KgY mfvq;
M. cŪvMZ weav#bi Dci;
N. Av`vj #Zi ivtqi Dci |
3. AvBb mfvvi Dci wbf⁹ Ki#Z nq bv -
K. we#U#bi cĕvbgšx;
L. fvi#Zi cĕvbgšx;
M. hj³ ivtōi ivōcWZ;
N. evsj vt`tki cĕvbgšx |

DĒi gvj vt 1, L 2, M 3, M

iPbvj K cĕæ

1. hj³ ivtōi tĕm#WU m#_ we#U#bi cĕvbgšxi #lgZvi Zj bvgj K Av#j vPbv Ki`b |

cvW-3

hʔivóʰ I weʔUʔbi AvBb mʔvi KugwU e'e-ʔvi gʔaʔ Zj bvgj K Avʔj vPbv

Dʔi kʔt

G cvW ʔkʔI Avclb—

◆ weʔUb I hʔivóʰ KugwU e'e-ʔvi Zj bvgj K Avʔj vPbv KiʔZ cviʔeb|

eZʔvʔb cv_xi cʔq mKj ʔʔki AvBb mʔvʔZB KugwU e'e-ʔv weʔgvb| AvBb mʔv_ʔjvi KvʔRi e'vcKZv, m`m'ʔi nʔZ mgtqi ʔʔZv Ges AvBb mʔúʔK©m`m'ʔi Ávʔbi Afve cʔvʔZ KviʔY AvBb mʔv_ʔjvi gʔS KugwU MVʔbi cʔYZv ʔʔLv w'ʔqʔQ| hʔivóʰ I weʔUʔbi AvBb mʔvi KugwU_ʔjv ʔʔʔʔk AvBb cʔvʔqʔbi ʔʔʔʔ i“ZcY©ʔvʔKv cvj b Kʔi _ʔʔK| Zʔe Dʔq ʔʔki AvBb mʔvi KugwU e'e-ʔvi gʔaʔ tʔgʔwʔj K cv_ʔʔ iʔqʔQ| Dʔq ʔʔki KugwU e'e-ʔvq Zj bvgj K Avʔj vPbv ʔ_ʔK Zv ʔúó nʔq DVʔe|

MVbMZ cv_ʔʔ t

Dʔq ʔʔki KugwU e'e-ʔvi gʔaʔ MVbMZ cv_ʔʔ weʔkl fʔvʔe j ʔʔYxq| weʔUk KgY mʔvq KugwU_ʔjvi m`m` gʔbvʔqʔbi Rb` GKwU ʔgʔbvʔqʔb KugwU0 (Committee of selection) iʔqʔQ| cʔʔvʔʔi, hʔivóʰ KstM0mi KugwU_ʔjvi m`m` gʔbvʔqʔbi Rb` Dʔq Kʔʔi miKvi x I weʔivax ʔʔj i ʔbZeʔʔK wʔʔq MvʔZ 0KugwU_ʔjv KugwU (Committee of the Committees) bvʔg GKwU DʔPZi KugwU iʔqʔQ|

ʔj xq cʔvʔe t

hʔivóʰ AvBb mʔvi KugwU MVʔbi ʔʔʔʔ ʔj xq gʔbvʔvʔe weʔkl fʔvʔe cʔlavb` cvq| AvBb mʔvi cʔZwU Kʔʔi mʔL'vMi 0 I mʔL'vj wN0 ʔj Zvʔ i AvbʔcwʔZK nʔʔi KugwU_ʔjvʔZ m`m` ʔcʔY Kʔi | wKʔ weʔUk cvj ʔʔgʔU KugwU MVʔbi ʔʔʔʔ ʔj xq gʔbvʔvʔe GZUv cʔlavb` cvq bv|

m`m'ʔi ʔhvm'Zv t

hʔivóʰ KugwU MVʔbi mʔq m`m'ʔi e'wʔMZ AwʔÁZv, ʔʔZv I ʔhvm'Zvi w'ʔK weʔkl ʔLqj i vLv nq| wKʔ, weʔUʔb KugwU MVʔbi mʔq G mKj weʔqʔK Lʔ tekx Avgʔj Avbv nq bv|

mʔxgve x Zv t

hʔivóʰ KugwU_ʔjv cʔqvRb gʔb Kiʔj KugwU i evBʔi i ʔjvʔKi mʔv_ cʔvgk©KiʔZ cvʔi | wKʔ, weʔUʔb mʔvavi YZʔ Zv Kiv nq bv|

KugwU I m`m` mʔL'v t

weʔUk cvj ʔʔgʔU i Zj bʔq hʔivóʰ KstM0mi KugwU i mʔL'v AʔbK tekx Zʔe cʔZwU KugwU i m`m` mʔL'v Zj bʔq Kʔvʔe Kg| cʔʔvʔʔi, weʔUʔb KugwU i mʔL'v Kg nʔj I cʔZwU KugwU i m`m` mʔL'v AʔbK tekx|

weʔ cʔvʔq I Dʔ vcb t

weʔUʔb ʔʔgZvi ʔZʔxKiY bwxZ cʔvʔj Z bv_vKvq K'weʔbUB Avʔbi Lmov cʔvʔqʔb i“ZcY© ʔvʔKv cvj b Kʔi _ʔʔK| gʔxMY AwaKvsk ʔʔʔʔ miKvi x weʔ_ʔjv AvBb mʔvq Dʔ vcb Kʔi b| cʔʔvʔʔi, hʔivóʰ ʔʔgZvi ʔZʔxKiY bwxZ cʔvʔj Z _vKvq K'weʔbU m`m`iv Avʔbi Lmov

cŕq̄b wKsev AvBb mfvq wej DĪ vcb KițZ cvti b bv| h̄īv̄t̄ōi Dctiv³ `wqZi cvj b Kti AvBb mfvi `vqx KugūU,tj v| ZvB ej v hvq, wej cŕq̄b | AvBb mfvq wej DĪ vctbi t̄ŕt̄Ī h̄īv̄t̄ōi KugūU,tj vi f̄igKv weĪUk KugūU,tj vi f̄igKv AțcŕĪv AțbK tekx ,i“ZcYŦ

wej cwi vPvZ t

h̄īv̄t̄ōi KugūU,tj vi mfvcwZi c` wețkl ,i“ZcYŦ GLvțb KugūU mfvcwZ tekx gh̄v | cŕvi tctq _vțKb| Avakvsk t̄ŕt̄Ī wej ,tj v KugūU mfvcwZi bvtg cwi vPvZ jvf Kti | wKš' wețUtb KugūU,tj vi mfvcwZi bvtg tKvb wej cwi vPvZ jvf Kti bv| GLvțb KugūU mfvcwZ cŕivcvi wbi țcŕĪ f̄igKv cvj b Kti b|

h̄īv̄t̄ōi
KugūU,tj vi
mfvcwZi c`
wețkl ,i“ZcYŦ

AvBb cŕq̄tbi t̄ŕt̄Ī t

AvBb cŕq̄tbi t̄ŕt̄Ī | weĪUk KugūU,tj vi f̄igKv h̄īv̄t̄ōi KugūU,tj vi Zj b̄vq h̄t_ó `ŕŕ| tKbbv h̄īv̄t̄ōi tKvb wețj i gj b̄wZ ,tj v KstM̄mi tKvb Kt̄ŕĪ M̄pxZ nĪ qvi ctēwej wĪt̄K KugūU w̄bKU t̄c̄ŪY Kiv nq| wKš' weĪUk AvBb mfvq wețj i b̄wZ ,tj v M̄pxZ bv nĪ qv ch̄š Zv KugūUțZ t̄c̄ŪY Ki nq bv| ZvQvov h̄īv̄t̄ōi KugūU,tj v th tKvb wej țK ewZj Kti w̄țZ cvti | wKš' wețUtb KugūU,tj v Zv cvti bv|

ˆŕŕšțx tMv̄oxi cŕve t

h̄īv̄t̄ōi AvBb cŕq̄tbi t̄ŕt̄Ī AvBb mfvq KugūU,tj v ,i“ZcYŦ f̄igKv cvj b Kti weavq ˆŕŕšțx tMv̄ox j wes-Gi gva țg KugūU m`m̄t̄ i Dci cŕve we`v̄ti i tP̄ov Pvj vq| cŕĪv̄ști , wețUtb AvBb cŕq̄tbi t̄ŕt̄Ī gšMY gĪ" f̄igKv cvj b Kti b| ZvB t̄mLvțb ˆŕŕšțx tMv̄ox gšț i Dci cŕve we`v̄ti i tP̄ov Pvj vq|

m`m` cț` cĀZŪwŪZv t

weĪUk KugūU,tj vi Zj b̄vq ḡwK̄B KugūU,tj vi ,i“Zi m̄weĪ wePv̄ti AțbK tekx; ZvB KugūU m`m` cț` cĀZŪwŪZv t̄ŕt̄Ī weĪUk AvBb mfvi m`m̄t̄ i Zj b̄vq ḡwK̄B AvBb mfvi m`m̄t̄ i AvM̄h̄ tekx t` Lv hvq|

Povš ŕĪgZv t

h̄īv̄t̄ōi wej m̄w̄t̄K̄KugūU,tj vB Povš w̄m̄v̄š M̄h̄Y KițZ cvti wKš' weĪUk KugūU,tj vi Ggb tKvb ŕĪgZv t̄bB|

h̄īv̄t̄ōi tKvb wej c̄h̄t̄½ AvBb mfvi `ŕ Kt̄ŕĪi ḡta" msNvZ t` Lv w̄țj Zv tgUv̄t̄bvi Rb" w̄m̄v̄š M̄h̄Y KugūU (Decide Committee) bvtg GKūU KugūU MVt̄bi weavb Avt̄Q| wKš' wețUtb G ai țYi tKvb cŪv t̄bB|

mvi K_vt
h̄īv̄t̄ōi wețUtb KugūU e`e`vq Dctiv³ Zj b̄vqj K Avt̄j vP̄bvi t̄c̄ŕĪțZ ej v hvq, h̄īv̄t̄ōi KugūU,tj v wețUtb KugūU,tj vi AțbK D̄taȲAe`ib Kti | t̄c̄h̄t̄V̄bU D̄țC̄ŕ DBj mb-Gi D̄w³ GB t̄ŕt̄Ī h_v_ŕ-ŕK̄gY mfvi `vqx KugūUmn Ab`vb" KugūU,tj v cvj vZb ai țbi, Zv̄iv t̄Kej Ab̄m̄Ūvb | w̄i țc̄vŪc̄Ūv̄b KițZ cvti | wKš' ḡwK̄B h̄īv̄t̄ōi KugūU,tj vi Awf̄beZi GB th, Zv AvBt̄bi cŕve DĪ vcbmn AvBb cŕq̄tbi m̄m̄uq f̄igKv cvj b KițZ cvti |

GmGmGBPGj

cv#VĚi gj`vqb

ˆbe⁹³K cĕæ

mWVK DĚti WUK w`b

1. AvBb mfvi KugW MV#bi t#t#t` `j xq g#bvfve we#kl f#te cĕarb` cvq tKvb t`tk?

K. evsj v#`tk;

L. fvi#Z;

M. we#Utb;

N. h# i v#o#

2. KugW MV#bi mgq m`m#`i` `#Zv I thvM`Zvi w`#K we#kl tLqvj ivLv nq -

K. we#Utb;

L. h# i v#o#

M. evsj v#`tk|

3. AvBb c#q#bi t#t#t` gšiv g#` f#gKv cvj b K#i -

K. cv#Y;

L. h# i v#o#

M. we#Utb|

DĚi gj vt 1. N 2. L 3. M

msw#B DĚi gj K cĕæ

1. we#Utb I h# i v#o#vej c#qb WKF#te nq?

iPbvgj K cĕæ

1. h# i v#o# I we#Utb AvBb mfvi KugW e`e`vi g#` Zj bv Ki`b|

weʃub I hʲivʃoʃ ivR%buzK `j e'e-vi Zj bv

cvW-4

Dʃi k` t

GB cvW tkʃI Avciwb—

◆ weʃub I hʲivʃoʃ ivR%buzK `j e'e-vi mv`k` I `emv`k` wbyq KiʃZ cviʃeb|

AvaybK hM MYZʃi hM| MYZwšK miKvʃii Acwi nvh©ceRZ©ivR%buzK `j e'e-v|
ivR%buzK `j B Zvʃi KvhRj vʃci gvaʃg miKvi KZR RbMʃYi Avkv Avkv Lvi cŃZdj b
NUvʃvi cŃvm cvq| hʲivʃoʃ I weʃub- D`vi %buzK MYZwšK t`k wntmte `j xq e'e-vi mdj
weKvk NʃUʃQ| Dfq t`ʃki ivR%buzK `j e'e-vi ivʃoʃ Rxeʃb GK „i“ZcY©fvgKv cvj b
Kʃi| hʲivʃoʃ I weʃub I ivR%buzK `j e'e-vi gʃa` Zj bvgj K Avʃj vPbvi tciŃʃZ Zvʃi
Mvb, cKwZ, Kihʃej x I `enktoʃi gʃa` mv`k` I `emv`k` DfqB cwi j wŃZ nq|

mv`k` t

weʃub I hʲivʃoʃ `j xq e'e-vi gʃa` eʃu mv`k` j ŃI Kiv hvq| weʃub I hʲivʃoʃ Dfq t`ʃk B
ivR%buzK `j ʃjvi weivU msMVb iʃqʃQ| miKvix ŃlgZvi AwaKvix nʃq wR wR KgŃPx
ev`evqb Ges ŃlgZvi mʃhvM-mʃeav tʃvM Kivi Rb` Zviv wv`Ń mgq AšI AbyoZ wbeʃʃb
weRqx nʃZ mʃPó nq| Dfq t`ʃk B wŃ-`j xq e'e-vi HwZn` mʃxNŃvj hver we`gvb| dʃj
Dfq t`ʃk B RbMY wfbœwfbœbuz I tʃZʃZi Abyvix Ggb `ŃU `ʃj i gʃa` tKvb GKwʃK
cŃ>gZ tʃvU `vb KiʃZ cvʃi | Aek` Dfq t`ʃk B tQvU-LvU Ab`vb` `j I AvʃQ| Zte Zvʃi
weʃkI tKvb „i“Zj bvB| weʃub I gwŃKŃ hʲivʃoʃ Dfq t`ʃki msweavʃbB `j xq e'e-vi tKvb
Dʃj b-bvB| `j xq e'e-vi Dfq t`ŃʃI B cŃvi (convention) wfvEʃZ Mʃo DʃvʃQ|

cŃgZt

`j xq ŃlgZvi tK>ʃfZKiʃYi gvʃvi w`K w`ʃq weʃub I hʲivʃoʃ `j xq e'e-vi gʃa` meŃaK
cv`R` j ŃI Kiv hvq| weʃub I `j `ŃU thgb mʃmsNexʃvʃe `i web` , thgb `vbxq `j ʃjv
tK>ʃq tʃZZvaxb Ges `j xq e'e-vq thʃf c Kʃvvi wbgqkšLjv AvʃQ, hʲivʃoʃ `j `ŃU
tmʃvʃe msMwZ bq| hʲivʃoʃ `j xq e'e-vq wewfbœ`i, h_v- RvZxq, ivR` I `vbxq `ʃi
_vKʃj I ivR` I `vbxq `ʃii Dci tK>ʃq wqšY bvB| Aci cʃŃ weʃub `j xq e'e-vq
tK>ʃq tʃZZ; cŃlavb` tʃvM Kʃi | gwŃKŃ hʲivʃoʃ `j `ŃU i gʃa` KgŃPx mʃuʃK`mʃ uó cv`R`
wbʃ` R Kiv hvq bv| wKš weʃub `ŃU `ʃj i KgŃPx I Av`ʃkʃ gʃa` mʃ uó cv`R` we`gvb|

wŃZxqZt

ŃlgZv tK>ʃfZ nʃqvi KviʃY weʃub I ivR%buzK `j ʃjv hʲivʃoʃ ivR%buzK `j ʃjvi
Zj bvq AʃbK tekx mʃk, Lj | `j xq m`m`MʃYi gʃa` `p k, Lj vʃeva wbuŃZ Kivi gZ kw³
hʲivʃoʃ tKvb `ʃj i tK>ʃq msMVʃi B bvB| `j xq m`m`MY msŃkŃ-`ʃj i `vbxq msMVʃi
Dci B wbfʃkʃj Ges tmB msMVb `ʃj i tK>ʃq tʃZʃZi mvʃ_ wfbœgZ tcvʃY KiʃZ cvʃi ev
tŃI weʃkI RvZxq cŃkœD`vmb I _vKʃZ cvʃi | cŃvʃʃi, weʃub I ivR%buzK e'e-vʃZ `j xq
k, Ljv I msnwZ `pʃvʃe cŃZwŃZ| tKvb e`wʃʃK wbeʃʃb weRqx nʃZ nʃj ZʃʃK Zui `ʃj i
msMVb, KgŃPx I mʃevŃwi tK>ʃq tʃZʃZi Dci wbfʃ KiʃZ nq| „i“ZcY©welʃq wZwb

GmGmGBPGj

`j xq tbZeþ`i wei`tx tfvU `vb KitZ cvtib bv, KviY Zv ntj wZwb cieZx⁹wbePtb Zvt`i mg_8 nvi vteb|

ZZxqZt

gwk8 hþivto⁹ ivR%bwZK `j ,tjvi m`m` ct`i tñtñ ht_ó wkw_j Zv t`Lv hvq| tKvb `tji m`m` ct`i Rb` AvbþmbKfvte Avte`b Kivi wKsev `tji mctñ KivR Kivi tKvb eva`evaKZv bvB| dtj Lp KgmsL`K m`m`B AvbþmbKfvte tKvb `tji m`m` nb| Acictñ, wefUtb ivR%bwZK `j ,tjvi m`m` ct`i `p wfwE itqtQ| `j xq m`m` ntZ ntj tKvb m`m`tK `tji c0Z AbMz `vKvi c0Zk0z `vb ceR m`m` ct`i Rb` AvbþmbKfvte Avte`b KitZ nq| c0Z`K `j xq m`m` msuké` tji mctñ KivR KitZ eva`_vtK| gwK8 hþivto⁹ `tji m`m` I mg_8Ki gta` mý_úó cv_8` wbt`R Kiv hvq bv| wKŠ` wefUtb `j xq m`m` I mg_8Ki gta` mý_úó cv_8` j ñYxq|

PZL_9t

gwk8 hþivto⁹ c0q GK-ZZxqvsk tfvUvi w`þxq, A_8 tKvb ivR%bwZK `tji mvt_ msuké` bq| Avevi ivR%bwZK `tji mvt_ msuké`ntj I AtbtKi AvbMz` tek ñY`vqx - Zviv AvR G `tji Ges Kvj H `tji mg_8 ntZ w0av Kti bv| Avi ZvB gwK8 wbePKt`i (voter) tgvUvUfvte `j -wbitcñ (Non-partisan) ejv hvq | wKŠ`, wefUtb w`þxq wbePK ev c0_xP mÜvb cvl qv `ýi| Aek` tmLvfb wKQy wKQy fvmgvb wbePK (Floating voters) AvtQ, Zte Zvt`i msL`v wvZvSB bMY`|

*hþivto⁹
ivR%bwZK
e`e`vi kñl⁹
Ae`vb Ktib
ivócwZ|*

cÅgZ t

wefUtb ivR%bwZK `tji tbZv gwK8 hþivto⁹ `j xq tbZvi Zj bvq AwakZi KZ9; (authority) tfvM Ktib| hþivto⁹ ivR%bwZK e`e`vi kñl⁹Ae`vb Ktib ivócwZ Ges Zvi wbePb c0µqvl mæúY⁹-ZŠ| wefUtbl c0vbgšxi Rb` c0`ñfvte tfvU`vb Kiv maviY bVwmiþKi ctñ Amæe| c0vbgšxi Rb` tfvU c0vtbi GKgvI Dcvq `j Zui tbZZyarb `tji `vbxq cvj ñgUvix c0_xP mctñ tfvU `vb Kiv | `vbxq c0_xP e`w⁹tZi Zj bvq `j xq tbZvi e`w⁹ZB GñtY tfvUvi MYþK tekx AvKó Kti - hvi gva`tg `j xq tbZvi KZ9B `úó ntq I þv|

mvi K_vt

wefUtb ivR%bwZK `j ,tjvi tkñx-wfwE ht_ó mý_úófvte cKvk cvq, wKŠ` hþivto⁹ ivR%bwZK `j ,tjvi tñtñ Zv NtU bv| gwK8 hþivto⁹ c0Z`K `j B mKj tkñxi e`w⁹i `t_9 c0Zdj b NuUtq KgñPx c0qrb Kti Ges mgvtRi tKvb weþkl tkñxi c0Z AvbþmbK AvbMz` c0k8 Kti bv| tmLvfb `j ,tjvi gta` gZv`kMz tKvb cv_8` t`Lv hvq bv| wKŠ`, wefUtb ivR%bwZK `j ,tjvi maviYfvte wbir`8 Av`k⁹cvlY I AbmiY Kti `vtK| mgvtRi wbir`8 tkñxi gvbñli c0Z weUk `j ,tjvi maviY Avte`b we`gub weavq Zvt`i tkñx wfwE K mg_8I itqtQ| ejv nq th, wefUtbl `j `ñUi gta` gZv`kMz ht_ó cv_8` itqtQ|

চলবেই গজব
বেগুন কচকে
মিলক ডেইরি মিলক ব

1. মসুরি বৈজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি -

- K. রোগ প্রতিরোধ;
- L. ভাজা খাবার;
- M. মসুরি হাইড্রোজেন

2. বিজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি (convention)-গি মিলক ডেইরি-

- K. ফিউজ;
- L. মসুরি হাইড্রোজেন;
- M. এসজি কেস;
- N. মসুরি হাইড্রোজেন

3. কবচি কেস ইনস্ট্রাকশন বিজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি কেস জিডিএল হব?

- K. হাইড্রোজেন;
- L. পিবি;
- M. বিল্ডিং

4. ট্যুবিউল বিজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি -

- K. ইনস্ট্রাকশন কেস;
- L. মিলক ডেইরি কেস;
- M. মসুরি হাইড্রোজেন কেস;
- N. গুলি কেস কেস

ডেইরি 1, M 2, N 3, K 4 N

মসুরি ডেইরি কেস

1. মসুরি হাইড্রোজেন ইনস্ট্রাকশন কেস বিজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি কেস মসুরি কেস?

ইপিবি কেস

1. মসুরি হাইড্রোজেন ইনস্ট্রাকশন কেস বিজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি কেস এমবিএল কেস বিজ্ঞানিক ডেইরি কেস



fvi țZi ivR%bWZK e`e`v

fıgKvt

eZgvb wekji cřvekvj x t`k,tjvi gta` fviZ Ab`Zg| f,-ivR%bWZK Ae`vb Ges mvgwi K kwıi weKvk AvšRbWZK ivRbWZțZ fvi țZi Ae`vbțK mj p Kti țQ| i`k HwZnwmK țK. Avšțbfvi (K. Antonova) gțZ,OkZvãxi ci kZvãx ați Ab`vb` mf`Zvi ōviv cřveZ nțq| fviZ Zvi tgšuj KZj I `vZšj i`v Kti țQ| cřPxb I ga`hțMi fviZ weÁvb, mwnZ, Pvi`Kj vq Zvi AMŌWZ Ab`vb` RwiZi mRbKxj gbbțK AbcŌWZ Kti țQ| fvi Zxq ag`kŌ, mvs`WZK I ivR%bWZK `enkŌ` Abb`| e`vcK AvqZb I wekvj RbmsL`vi Kvi țY fvi ZțK meŋr MYZwšK t`k ejv nq| fvi țZi ivR%bWZK e`e`vi mvdj` i`ayAvÁwj K chřq A_ř `vřY GwkqvțZ bq eis mgMŌ Gwkqvi GKw cřvekvj x ivtŌ` cwi YZ Kti țQ| AvšRbWZK ivRbWZțZ „i`ZcY`fıgKv cvj țbi mvț_ mvț_ fviZ mvdj`i mvț_ Zvi `vaxbZvi Aa`kZvãx cvi Kti țQ| G Kvi țY AvaybK ivŌveÁvțbi Zj bvgj K Avțj vPbvq ōfvi țZi ivR%bWZK e`e`vŌ hț_Ō „i`țZi `vex ivțL|

Avmp Gevți ōfvi țZi ivR%bWZK e`e`vŌ kxl ř BDvbtUi cvțVi weI qțK vbtæ Dțj w-Z 5 (cuP) wJ fivM fivM Kti Avțj vPbv Kwı t

- ◆ *cvV - 1 t fvi țZi msıeavțbi `enkŌ`|*
- ◆ *cvV - 2 t fvi țZi kvmb wefivM|*
- ◆ *cvV - 3 t fvi țZi AvBb cwi I `|*
- ◆ *cvV - 4 t fvi țZ wePri e`e`v|*
- ◆ *cvV - 5 t fvi țZi `jxq e`e`v|*

AvBb cŷqb

msm` cŷxZ wefBœAvBtbi gva`tg msweavb weKukZ Ges mœcŷmwi Z ntqtQ| msweavtb
msm` i nvtZ tK>`xq Zvwj Kv I hMŷ Zvwj Kv Ges wekkl e`e`vq ivR` Zvwj Kvq AvBb cŷqtb
¶gZv b`-Kiv ntqtQ| wek`tki mvt_ mŷU I Pŷ³, tgšwj K AwaKvi cŷqvM, Rb-cŷZubwaZ;
wePvi wefvMxq cœwZ, † l qvbx I tdsR`vix AvBb, Ges ivR` cŷtMVb weqK wefBœAvBb
cŷqb Kti msm` msweavtbK A_@n I cY% Kti Ztj tQ|

Av`vj Z

wePvi-wefvMxq wmxvšK fviZi msweavb weKvtki GKwU cœwZ wmwte wePbv Kiv hvq|
Av`vj Z AvBtbi e`vL`v I `eaZv wePvii gva`tg mvsMwbK AvBtbi T`wU `xKiY mrvh`
Kti |

kymb wefvMxq wmxvš-

kymb wefvMxq KvRjvc msweavb weKvtk mrvh` Kti tQ| kymb wefvMŷi cœvb wntte
cœvbgšxi tbZtZi ubaŷi Z bœwZ msweavtbK mivmwi cŷweZ Kti tQ| wefBœmi Kvi KZŷ
MpxZ bœwZ I KvRjvc msweavtb wefBœaviv cwi eZŷ Ges msweavtb weKvtk mrvh` Kti tQ|
mŷZivs, Avgiv † LtZ cvB Dctiv³ weqvej x fviZi msweavb weKvtk mrvqZv Kti tQ|
fviZi msweavtb gj `eukó`_tjv wbaifct

- msweavtb wekvj Zv ev epr AvqZb;
- Jcwbtekk kymbi cŷve;
- wefBœAwfÁZv I wPšhi cŷve;
- cŷebv;
- tgšwj K AwaKvi;
- wbt`Rgj K bœwZ;
- bvMwi tKi KZŷ;
- agŷbi tç¶ i vó;
- hŷ³ i vóxq e`e`v;
- ¶gZv `ZšKti tYi A`xKwZ;
- msm`xq kymb e`e`v;
- msm` i mveŷŷgKZv Ges Av`vj tZi cœvbtbi mgšq mvab;
- mŷcwi eZŷxqZv Ges `y`umi eZŷxqZvi mŷšj b;
- kymbZwšK i xwZ-bœwZ;
- mveRbx tfvUwaKvi;
- t`kxq ivtR`i Ašfŷ³;
- mgvRi AbpZ Astki Rb` wekkl msi ¶Y e`e`v;
- wekkl c`waKvi x I ms`vi Avtj vPbv;
- Ri`wi Ae`v mŷpŷš-tNvl Yv;
- fvlv mœcŷKŷ e³e`;
- `j Z`vM wevix e`e`v|

fviZi msweavtb cŷvebi Zvrch®

fviZi msweavtbK hw` gKtUi mvt_ Zj bv Kiv nq, Zvntj cŷvebv ntjv Zvi tkvfveaŷKvi
i Zwekkl | MYcwi t`i R%bK m`m` GfiteB cŷvebi Zvrch® e`vL`v Kti tQb| fviZi

mvi K_v
fvi†Zi msweavb cŵ_exi me@nr msweavb/ GiU GKŵU MŵZkxj `ijj | mvsweavbK bRxi,
msweavb mstkvab, AvBbmfv KZŔ AvBb cŵqb, Av`ij†Zi ŵm×vš-Ges kimb wefivMiq ŵm×vš-
BZ`w` Kvi†Y msweavtbi e`vcK cŵi eZŒ ntqtQ| wekyj AvqZb, JcubtemkK kım†bi cŵve,
mŵcwi eZŒxqZv I `y`ŵi eZŒxqZvi mŵsŵj b, hŵβivóŵq e`e`vi `ŵKŵZ Ges ivóŵi Pŵj bvi
tŵŵ†ŵ MŵxZ wefwbæbŵZi Kvi†Y G msweavb `Zš; Ae`v†b t_†K†Q| fvi†Zi msweavtbi
cŵvebr LŵB ZvrchŵYŵ msweavtbi, msweavb mstkvatbi 3ŵU c×ŵZi `ŵKŵZ t`qv ntqtQ|

cv†WĒi gj`vqb

eû ŵbeŵŵbx cŵkæ

mŵWK DĒ†i i cv†k ŵUK (√) ŵPý ŵ`b |

1. cŵ_exi g†a` me@nr msweavb †Kvb †`†ki?
 K. fvi Z;
 L. we†Ub;
 M. Rvcvb;
 N. Bi vb |

2. fvi†Zi msweavb MYcwi I` KZŔ KLB MŵxZ nq -
 K. 1952 m†j i 21†k tde†qwi ;
 L. 1948 m†j i 11B Gŵcŵj ;
 M. 1949 m†j i 26 †k b†f†† ;
 N. 1949 m†j i 20†k AvM ÷ |

3. 1991 mvj chŒ-fvi†Zi msweavb tgvU KZevi mstkvŵaZ ntqtQ?
 K. 71 evi ;
 L. 78 evi ;
 M. 76 evi ;
 N. 81 evi |

4. fvi†Zi msweavb ŵK cŵKŵZi?
 K. mŵcwi eZŒxq;
 L. `y`ŵi eZŒxq
 M. mŵcwi eZŒxqZv I `y`ŵi eZŒxqZvi mgšq;
 N. Dc†i i †KvbŵUB bq |

DĒi gjv vt 1| K 2| M 3| L 4| M

msŵŵŵB DĒi gj K cŵkæ

1. fvi†Zi msweavtbi tgvŵj K`ewkó`_†j v ŵK?
- i Pbvŵj K cŵkæ
1. fvi†Zi msweavtbi weKv†k †KvbŵbqvŵK_†j v fŵgKv cvj b K†i†Q?
 2. fvi†Zi msweavb mstkvatbi wefwbæc×ŵZ eYŵv Ki`b |

fvi țZi kvmb wefvM

Dțî k

G cW țkțl Avcwb—

- ◆ fvi țZi ivóciZi țlgZv, Kvhej x l msvweavbK Ae`vb m`úțK®Avțj vPbv Ki țZ cvi țeb;
- ◆ fvi țZi gșymfvi Mvb, țlgZv, Kvhej x l gșț`i thș_ `wqZțxj Zv e`vL`v Ki țZ cvi țeb;
- ◆ cãvbgșxi țlgZv, Kvhej x l msvweavbK `vb e`vL`v Ki țZ cvi țeb|

fıgKvt

fvi țZi msweavtb țK`° l ivțR` msm`xq mi Kvi ev gșymfv cwi Pwj Z mi Kvi e`e`v MpxZ nțqțQ| ivóciZ, Dc-ivóciZ Ges gșycwi l` wbtq țKț`i kvmb wefvM i vR%bwZK Ask MwZ| kvmb wefvM i vR%bwZK Ask nț`Q cãkvmb ev Avgj vZșj ivóciZ wbePZ ivóciZ| Dc-ivóciZ c`waKvi etj ivR`mfvi țPqvi g`vb| mgghP v m`úbwegșț`i MwZ gșycwi l`B ivóciZi bvtg țKț`i kvmb wefvM țlgZv l Kvhej x cwi Pj bv Kti | cãkvMZ w`K ț`țK țKț`i kvmb wefvM eú e`w³ 0v iv cwi Pwj Z| wKš' m`v`cãZKkvțj cãvbgșxi țlgZv Ges cıve GZ`i eiaZ nțqțQ th, AțbK mgvțj vPK fvi ZțK 0cãvbgșxi kvmb mi Kvi 0 bvtg AwfınZ Kti b|

ivóciZi țlgZv, Kvhej x l msvweavbK `vb

fvi țZi msweavtb AvBb Abhvqx ivóciZ țKț`i kvmb wefvM i cãvb| ev`te wZwb nțj b bvg me^(Titular) ev wbgqZwșK cãvb (Constitutional Head)| 1976 mvtj msweavtb i 42Zg mstkvab Abhvqx wZwb gwșci l`i m`vnh` Ges ci vğk®Abhvqx Kvhej x Pj bv Ki țZ eva`| ivóciZ Zvi wbw 0 ț`țl e`ZxZ Kvhej x cwi Pj bv Ki țZ cvi țeb|

kvmb wefvM mspvș-țlgZv

ivóciZ țKț`i kvmb wefvM i mteP c`waKvi x Ges kvmb wefvM i mKj țlgZv Zvi nvtZ b`-ț țK`ıq mi Kvti i kvmb wefvM i kvhej x ivóciZi bvtg cwi Pwj Z nq| „i”ZcY`wbtqM l Acmvi Y, mk`ıewnbxi cwi Pj bv BZ`w` țlgZv wZwb țfvM Kti b|

AvBb m`úwKZ țlgZv

msweavtb ivóciZ țK țj vKmfv l ivR`mfvi m`m` gțbvbtbi țlgZv ț`qv nțqțQ| GQov wZwb Awatekb Avnerb, wēj m`șiz `vb, AwW`vY Rvix, m`m`ct`i thvM`Zv wbaP Y Kti b| 86 (1) aviv Abhvqx ivóciZ th țKvb KțŃ A`ev Df q KțŃi thș_ Awatekb fvly w`țZ cvi țeb| G Dțî țk` wZwb m`m`ț` i Dcw`wZi Rb` wbt`R w`țZ cvi țeb|

Aw`R wēl qw` mspvș-țlgZv

112 bs aviv Abhvqx ivóciZ cieZx®e0ții Rb` țK`ıq mi Kvti i Avq-e`q eivțl i AvbgwbK wntme mst` tck Kivi e`e`v Kti b| wZwb AbcțK evțRUI tck Ki țZ cvi țeb| GQov wZwb Ri`wi Znvej wqșY Kti b|

wePvi mspvš-ŋlgZv

ivócwZi nvfZ ŋlgv cō kŋbi ŋlgZv t`qv ntqtQ| wZwb tK>`ŋq gwšmfvi, weŋkl frte tK>`ŋq
`†vo`gšŋKi civgk®Abhvx G ŋlgZv cōqM Ktib|

Ri`wi Ae`v mspvš-ŋlgZv

msweavtbi Aón`k Astk ivócwZtK Ri`wi Ae`v mspvš-ŋlgZv b`-Kiv ntqtQ| Ri`wi Ae`v
ej tZ h̄x, einivmgy I mk`; weŋ`†nRwbZ Avc`Kujxb Ae`v, ivfR` mvsweavbK APjve`v,
Ges Aw_Ŕ Ri`wi Ae`v tK wbt`Ŕ Kti |

Ab`vb` ŋlgZv

GQrov ivócwZ KZR wbtqM, fvZvi AMMwZ wehqK chŋj vPbv, Rŋf I Kvktii ckwmb
mspvš-weŋkl ŋlgZv, weŋkl weŋkl ivfR` ŋlgZv cōqM Ges ivR`cvj wbtqM, AvBtbi tKv
wehqK KvRi Kivi evav AcmvitYi Rb` ivócwZ Avt`k Rvix Kitz crtib|

fvi tZi gšymfvi Mvb, ŋlgZv I Kvhej x

msm`xq MYZtš; kymb wefvMi `0Z e`w³ Zj cvkvcuk we`gub| GKw` tK Aj`wmi K cāvB Ges
Ab`w` tK kymb wefvMi cōKZ ev KvRix mEj | fvi Zxq kymb e`e`vq cōKZctŋ cāvbgšxi
tbZtZj tK>`ŋq gšxcwi l` mi Kvti i mKj ŋlgZv cōqM Ges `wqZj cvj b Ktib|

gšxcwi l` wKfrte tKvb c×wZtZ MwZ nte Zvi cY½ weeiY msweavtB tbB| tKej Dŋj
Kiv ntqtQ th, ivócwZ cāvbgšxtK wbtqM Ktib Ges cāvbgšxi civgk®Abhvx Ab`vb`
gšxt` i wbtqM Ktib| gšxt` i mSL`v mʘútk®Kvb Dŋj tB| mvavi YZt tj vK mfvq wbi`k
msL`vMwi tōi Avakvix `j gšxcwi l` Mvb Kti Ges H`tji tbZv ev tōix tK ivócwZ
cāvbgšxi wbtqM Ktib| cāvbgšxi civgk®Abjviti wZwb Ab`vb` gšx wbtqM Ktib|
gšxcwi l` i AvqZb, Mvb, cpMŋb, `Bi eUb Ges gšxt` i AcmvY cāvbgšxi I kvk` tji
Dci wbfP Kti |

msweavtbi 2w aviv 74 Ges 75 avivq gšxcwi l` i Kvhej x mʘútk®mstŋtc Dŋj tAvtQ|
ivócwZi Kvhej Pvj bñq mwnh` Ges civgk® vb Kiv Gt` i `wqZj| gšxcwi l` i tKvb cōve
ivócwZ KZR MpxZ bv ntj ivócwZ Zv cpweŋepvbi Rb` tdi Z cvvtZ crtib wKš` wZxqevi
h̄w` tmB cōve mstkwaz ev Amstkwaz Ae`vq mʘúzi Rb` cvVq Zte ivócwZ mʘúZ cōvb
Kitz eva`| Dci š-, gšxcwi l` i `eaZv mʘútk®ev civgtkP wehqe`- mʘútk®Av`vj tZ cōke
Dl`vcb Kiv hvq bv| GQrov gšxcwi l` th mg`-Kvhej x mʘúbeKti Zv ntj v mi Kvix bwiZ
cŋqb, AvBb cŋqtb Df`vM tñq, wefBwefvMi mgšq mvab, Aw_Ŕ cwi Kí bv cŋqb I
ci ivócwZ cŋqb BZ`w` |

`wqZj xj Zv

wefBwe`Btii wehq mʘútk®gšxcwi l` KZR MpxZ cōve I w×vš- mské-`Btii gšx
AvBmfvq tck Ktib| mZivs gšxi tmB cōve cŋvL`vZ nevi A_®AvBmfv KZR
gšymfvi cōve cŋvL`vb| A_® gšymfvi thš` frte wbtRi Aw`Zj eRvq ivtL ev Acmwii Z
nq|

cāvbgšxi ŋlgZv, Kvhej x I mvsweavbK Ae`vb

fvi tZi kymb e`e`v Ges ivRbwZtZ meŋcŋv , iZcy®ntj b cāvbgšxi| wZwb tKej tK>`ŋq
mi Kvti i B bb, mgMō t` tki ckwmbK Kvvtgvi Ges ivR%bwZK tK>`ŋq Pwi t`| mi Kvix
Kvvtgvi HwZn` I ixiZ-bwiZ Abjviti cāvbgšxiB kymb-wefvMi cōKZ cāvB| ZutK tK>`a

fvi tZi kymb
e`e`v Ges
ivRbwZtZ
meŋcŋv
, iZcy®
ntj b cāvbgšxi
|

স্বাক্ষরিতঃ

স্বাক্ষরিতঃ

স্বাক্ষরিতঃ

1. ফ্রিডরিখ কাম্বের্গের আবেদন প্রাপ্তি কাম্বের্গের মিত্র -
 K. চার্লস;
 L. ইভার;
 M. গ্যাস্‌স;
 N. ফ্রিডরিখ কাম্বের্গের
2. কাম্বের্গের কাম্বের্গের মিত্র, ফ্রিডরিখ কাম্বের্গের -
 K. মিত্র;
 L. ইভার;
 M. চার্লস;
 N. গ্যাস্‌স
3. চার্লসের মিত্র -
 K. গ্যাস্‌স;
 L. ইভার;
 M. ইভার;
 N. গ্যাস্‌স
4. কাম্বের্গের মিত্র -
 K. ইভার;
 L. গ্যাস্‌স;
 M. রবার্ট;
 N. চার্লস

স্বাক্ষরিতঃ

স্বাক্ষরিতঃ

1. ফ্রিডরিখ কাম্বের্গের মিত্র ?
2. ইভার কাম্বের্গের মিত্র ?

স্বাক্ষরিতঃ

1. ফ্রিডরিখ কাম্বের্গের মিত্র
2. ফ্রিডরিখ কাম্বের্গের মিত্র

পাঠ-৩

fvi tZi AvBb cwi l`

Dtí k`

G cW tktl Avclb—

- ◆ fvi tZi cvj tZi MvB, tlgZv l Kvhfej x e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ cvj tZi Dfq Ktj (ivR`mfv l tj vKmfv) -Gi gta` cvi `úwi K msvaeavbK m`úK` eštZ cvi teb;
- ◆ fvi tZi cvj tZi AvBb cWqb c`xwZ0 m`úK`RvbtZ cvi teb;
- ◆ fvi tZi cvj tZi cvj tZi KwgU`_tj v m`úK`eYb w` tZ cvi teb |

fvi tZi
 MYZwšK e`e`v
 A tZi vLvi Rb`
 AvBmfvi
 fvgKv AZ`š-
 `i`ZcYf

th tKvb MYZwšK ivóB AvBmfv `i`ZcY`fvgKv cvj b Kti | fvi Z cW`exi me@nr MYZwšK ivó| mZivs fvi tZi MYZwšK e`e`v A tZi vLvi Rb` AvBmfvi fvgKv AZ`š- `i`ZcY`f fvi tZ AvBmfv tK`^`a l ivR` G Dfq tKt` B AvtQ | fvi tZi tK`^`tq AvBmfv ev msm` n`tj v w0-K tZi wemkó AvBmfv | msm`xq MYZtšj `xKZ c`xwZ Abmiv Kti fvi tZi kvmb wefvM Ges AvBb wefvM tK m`úK`Ktj Kiv n`tq tQ | fvi tZi msvaeavb c0YZvMY tM0 w`tU tbi msm`xq MYZtšj HwZn` Ges c`xwZ Abmiv tK`^`tq AvBmfv ev msm` i Kwv tgi cKwZMZ w`v m mvab Kti tQb | fvi tZi msvaeavb 79 bs aviv Abjvqx ivó`wZ, ivR`mfv Ges tj vKmfv wbtq msm` MwZ |

fvi tZi AvBmfvi MvB, tlgZv l Kvhfej x

tj vKmfv l ivR`mfv fvi tZi AvBmfvi 2wU Ktj | tj vKmfv n`Q w`æK tZ ev Rbuc0 Ktj Ges ivR`mfv n`Q D`PK tZ |

ivR`mfvi MvB, tlgZv l Kvhfej x

msvaeavbi 80 bs aviv ivR`mfvi MvB m`úK`D tZ l AvtQ | G aviv Abmivti AbwaK 250 Rb m`m` wbtq ivR`mfv MwZ nte | Gi gta` 12 Rb ivó`wZ gtbvbxZ m`m` Ges 238 Rb w`æPZ m`m` | ivó`wZ 12 Rb Ktj Kg m`m`K gtbvbxZ Ki tZ cvt b | gj Z c`avbgšxi c`v gK`Abmivti ivó`wZ H m`m`i gtbvbxZ Kti b | RbmsL`vi w`vE tZ w`v fbeivR` n`Z evKx 238 Rb m`m` w`æPZ nb | mvavi Yfvte c0Z`K ivR`i 50 j tZ tZi gta` 10 j tZi Rb` 1 Rb m`m` w`æPZ nb | cti c0Z 20 j tZ tZi Rb` 1 Rb Kti AwZwi`3 m`m` w`æP tbi e`e`v AvtQ | ivR`mfv mvavi Y vej Ab tgv` tbi tZ tZi tj vKmfvi mgvb tlgZv c0qvM Kti | Aw`R w`etq ivR`mfvi w`etk l Kvb tlgZv tbB | tj vKmfv KZR MnxZ vej ivR`mfv c0Z`vLvb Ki tZ cvt b | mi Kvi MvB, Zvi KvhRvj w`bqšY l AcmvitY G mfvi cKZ tKvb tlgZv tbB | gšxcwi l` ivR`mfvi w`bKU `wqZkxj bq | ivó`wZ Ges Dc-ivó`wZ w`æP tZ Ges `i`ZcY`c`w`aKvixi AcmvitYi tlgZv G Ktj AvtQ Ges msvaeavb mstkvatbi tZ tZi ivR`mfv `i`ZcY`tlgZv tFvM Kti |

tj vKmfvi MvB, tlgZv l Kvhfej x

tj vKmfv nj msm` i w`æ-cwi l` Gi Rbuc0 Ktj | G Ktj m`m`MY c0Z`vLvb fvtte mveRvbb tZ tZi vLvi MwZ w`æPKgUjxi vLvi w`æPZ nb | gj msvaeavb D tZ l w0j, tj vKmfvi m`m`msL`v 525 Gi tenk nte b | Gi gta` 500 Rb w`v fbeivR`i w`æPbx Gj vKv t`_tK c0Z`vLvb w`æPZ nte Ges AbwaK tK`^`a kvwZ AAtj i c0Z`vLvb w`v fte tj vKmfv

webePZ nteb| 1973 mvtj 31Zg msweavb mstkrvabi gva'ig tgvU m`m` mSLv Kiv nq mehaK 545 Rb| hvi gta` AbwaK 525 Rb wefbaei vtr`i c0Zubwa, GLb G mSLv ivtr` 530 Ges tKt`^13 Ges AbwaK 20Rb tKv`^kvmZ AA'tj i c0Zubwa| ivtr`i m`m` mSLv uba'fY Kiv nq RbmsL'vi AbjcvZ| tj vKmfvi KvhRvtj i tgvv` 5 (cuP) eQi |

tj vKmfvi th`j mSL'vMvi 0Zv AR0 Kti ZvivB mi Kvi MVb Kti |

mi Kvi MVtbi t'f'f' GKgv' fvgKv tj vKmfvi | tj vKmfvi th`j mSL'vMvi 0Zv AR0 Kti ZvivB mi Kvi MVb Kti | tm wntmte gšymfv MVtbi `wqZ; Zvt`iB, Abv`v Gtb tj vKmfvg we'ivax `j mi Kvti i cZb NUvtZ cvti | Gfvte tj vKmfv gšymfv wqšy' Kti | mvaviY wej mspvš-tj vKmfvi 'f'gZv Ab'fgv`b e'ZxZ mi Kvti i Avq-e'tqi c0ve KvhRi Kiv hvq bv| tj vKmfvi webePbgj K I Acmvv Ygj K 'f'gZv AvtQ| msweavb-mstkrvab mspvš-wej , ivtr`i t'f'f'wvj K mxgvbv cwi eZ0, bvg cwi eZ0 ev ivR` c0M0b mspvš-wej , Ri'wi Ae`vi tNvYvi Rb` tKvb c0ve, Ri'wi Ae`vi t'gšvj K AwaKvi KvhRi Kivi Dci iv0c0Z KZR RvixKZ tKvb Avt`k, ivtr` msvweavbK APj Ae`v mspvš-tNvYvi Ab'fgv`tbi c0ve c'f'vZ KvhRi Kiv Rb` tj vKmfvi Ab'fgv`b c0qvRb nq|

tj vKmfv I ivR`mfvi msvweavbK m'0uK©

we'Uvtbi `0u Kt'f'i m'0utK' Avtj vtK fvi tZ `0u Kt'f'i m'0uK' uba'fY Kti tQb msweavb c0YZvMY| tj vKmfvtKB Zviv AvBbMZ w`K t_ tK RbM'Yi mve'f'g 'f'gZvi tKt`^a cwi YZ Kti tQb| ivR`mfvi fvgKv gL`Z A½ ivtr`i c0Zubwa'tji `wqZ; cvj b Ges tj vKmfvi Awe'epbvc0'z 'f'gZv c0qv'Mi Dci wqšy'gj K 'f'gZv c0qv'M| AvBbMZ w`K t_ tK ivR`mfvi tj vKmfvi Ab'MZ Kt'f' cwi YZ ntqtQ| ivR`mfv tj vKmfvi bxie mnthvMx| mi Kvi MVb, mi Kvi wqšy' Ges AvL`R w'etqi Dci tj vKmfvi wqšy' ivR`mfvi Av`ZtK v'v' Kti w`tqtQ| GQvov AtbK, tj v'f'f'f' ivR`mfv tj vKmfvi m'v` mgvb 'f'gZv t'f'vM Kti |

AvBbmfvg AvBb c'v'qb c'x'wZ

AvBb c'v'qb nj AvBbmfvi c0vb `wqZ;| mst` tKvb wej D' vcb Kiv nte - c0vbgšxi wbt`k K'w'etbu tm w'etq w'xvš-M0Y Kti | wefbae'gšy'vj tqi fvi c0B gšy'MY we'tj i c0qvRbxqZv m'0utK'e^3e` tck Kti b| fvi tZi msweavb mvaviY wej Ges A_0ej I Ab'vb` A_0m'0uq wej m'0utK' w'f'bae'x'wZ mst'vRb Kti tQ|

mvaviY wej

G wej cvtki t'f'f'f' gL` fvgKv cvj b Kti b gšy'MY| w'v`0 we'f'f'f' fvi c0B gšy' th tKvb Kt'f' wej D' vcb Kti b| wej cvtki t'f'f'f' Kt'qKw ch'q i tqtQ| h_v t

we'tj i c0'g ch'q

gšy'tK c0'tg wej D' vcbi Rb` mfvi AbgyZi c0ve tck Kt'Z nq| tj vKmfvg `0xKvi Ges ivR` mfvg tPqvi g'vb mfvi w'KU AbgyZi Rb` c0ve tck Kti b| Ab'fgv`b j v'f'i ci gšy' wej D' vcb Kti b Ges mvaviY Avtj vPbv Ab'p0Z nq|

we'tj i 2q ch'q

we'tj i D' vck wntj ± Kvgw'vi we'epbvi Rb` cvw'v'vi c0ve Kt'Z cvtki b| c0ve M'xZ ntj wZvb Kvgw'vi m`m`'i bvg c0ve Kti b| ivR`mfv t_ tK GK-ZZxqsk Ges tj vKmfv t_ tK Kvgw'vi `B-ZZxqsk m`m`' tbqv nq| `0xKvi m'f'v'wZ g'tb'v'xZ Kti b|

mvi K_v
 ivóčwZ ivR`mfvi (D`PKŋ) I tjuKmfvi (wbæKŋ) wbtq fvižZ w0-Kŋ wewkó AvBbmfvi MvZ /
 msmť`i wbæKŋ ev tjuKmfvi nt`Q Rbwčŋ Kŋ | RbMťYi cL`ŋ fvižU wbeŋPZ ntq
 tjuKmfvi msL`vMwi ô`j miKvi MvB Kti | tjuKmfvi ivR`mfvi Zj bvg AťbK tekx ŋgZv
 fviM Kti | cKZcťŋ ivR`mfvi, tjuKmfvi ōbie mnťhvMŋ | AvBb cŋqťbi tŋťI wej ev
 AvBťbi Lmov thťKvb Kťŋ (K`weťbťUi Abťgr`b mťcťŋ) Dĭ vcb Kiv nq | msL`vMwi tōi
 fvižU wej w MnxZ ntj Ab` Kťŋ cvVtťbv nq | G Kťŋ wej w mvgwMkfite MnxZ ntj
 ivóčwZi Abťgr`bmn wej w AvBťb cwi YZ nq | fvi Ziq AvBb mfiq wewfbaKugwU KvR Kti |

cvťVĚi gj`vqb
 eŭ wbeŋPbx cċæ

mŋWK DĚťi i cvťk wUK (√) wPý w`b |

1. cŋ_exi meēnr MYZwšK i vó`-
 K. fvi Z;
 L. gwKŋ hŷ³ i vó`
 M. weťUb;
 N. cwiK`vb |
2. tjuKmfvi Kvhrťvj i tgq` -
 K. 3 eQi;
 L. 8 eQi;
 M. 4 eQi;
 N. 5 eQi |
3. mvavi Y wej cvťki tKvbčhŋq wej w MnxZ nq ?
 K. 1g chŋq -G;
 L. 2q chŋq -G;
 M. 6ô chŋq -G;
 N. 5g chŋq -G |

DĚi gvj vt 1 | K 2 | N 3 | N

mswŋŋB DĚi gj K cċæ

1. fvižZi AvBb mfvi „ZcY`KugwU „tjuK?
2. tjuKmfvi I ivR`mfvi msvweawbK m`úKŋstŋťc eYŋv Ki`b |

i Pbv gj K cċæ

1. fvižZi AvBb mfvi Df q Kťŋi ŋgZv I Kvhrťj x Avťj vPbv Ki`b |
2. fvižZi AvBb mfvi AvBb cŋqčb c`wZ eYŋv Ki`b |

cW-4

fviþZi wePvi e'e-v

Dþi k

G cW tkþl Avcwb—

- ◆ fviþZi wePvi e'e-vi cåvb cåvb `enkó` ,tj v Dþj L-KiþZ cviþb;
- ◆ fviþZi mþlgþKvþUþ MVb, þlgZv l Kivþej x e'vL'v KiþZ cviþeb|

MYZwšK ivtó' b'vq-bwZ cåZövi Ab'Zg cåvb gva'g nj wePvi wefvM| `faxb Ges wbiþcþ| wePvi wefvM e'ZxZ MYZþšj Aw'Z; i þlv Amæe| tm KviþYB wePvi wefvþMi Gw³qvi l fvgKv Avþj vPbvi þþtþ weþkl `i'Z; Avþvc Kiv nq| fviþZi msweavb cåZvMY cþþj Z MYZwšK i xwZ Abþvqx wePvi wefvþMi fvgKv w'í KþtþQb| wePvi wefvþMi þlgZv Ges Gw³qvi wbaþþY tMw weþUb Ges gwþKþ hþ' ivtó' mswweavbK Kvþtgv tgšj K `enkó' mgšq mvab Kiv ntqþQ|

fviþZi wePvi e'e-vi cåvb cåvb `enkó`

Ab'vb` D'vicšx e'e-vi AbþiþY fviþZi wePvi e'e-v cåxZ ntj l Zv þKvb þ' kþKB AÜ AbþiY Kþwþ| fviþZi Av_@mvgwRK Ae'vi mþ_ mvgAm' tiþL wKQy wKQy Kvþtgv w'í Kiv nq| fviþZi wePvi e'e-vi cåvb cåvb `enkó` wbaifct

- fviþZi wePvi e'e-v GKw HK`ex þgþ l msnZ wePvi e'e-v| ivþR'i mþeþP Av`vj Z nvþþKvUþ ivþR'i mKj þ' l qvbx l tdšR`vix Av`vj Z Gi Aarb`l mþlgþKvUþ fviþZi mþeþP Av`vj Z|
- fviþZi mþlgþKvþUþ wKQy mvgvexZv AvþQ| Guv þKej Avþþbi c xwZMZ w'K wePvi KiþZ cviþ| Avþþbi mþ_ msþkþ-bwZ wePvi KiþZ cviþ bv| bvMwi K AnaKvi i þlv i þþtþ l Zvi þlgZv AZ`š-mwngZ| msm` AvBb cåqþþbi gva'tg `þfvweK Ae'vq Ges Ri'wi Ae'vq ivócwZ tgšj K AnaKvi cåqþþMi Dci weva-wþtþ l Avþvc KiþZ cviþb|
- fviþZ GKb aiþþi þ' l qvbx l tdšR`vix weva cþþj Z|
- fviþZi msweavþb wePvi wefvþMi nvþZ Avþþbi `wóþZ mvg` cåZövi þlgZv b''-Kiv nq wþ| msweavþbi 361 bs avivq ivócwZ l ivR`cvj þK Ae'vnuZ `vþbi e'e-v iþtqþQ|
- fviþZi wePvi e'e-v `xNwþ Zvi þ'vþl `þ| tewki fvM gvgj vB `xNþvj AgxgvsimZ `vþK| 1985 mþtj i tkþl mþlgþKvþUþ AgxgvsimZ gvgj vi cwí gvY wQj 87,000| 1986 mþtj i 1j v Rj vB G msL'v wQj 1,40,142 wþ| Gi gþa` 2,852 wþ `k eQþi i cvþtvþ|
- fviþZi wePvi e'e-v AZ`š-e'q eþj | Zþe 1976 mþtj msweavþbi 42 Zg mþþkvaþþi gva'tg `wi` þ' i Rb` AvBbMZ mvnvh` `vþbi bwZ MþxZ ntqþQ| wKš' G bwZ wþt` Rgj K bwZi Ašfþ|
- fviþZi wePvi e'e-vi þþtþ MY Av`vj þZi fvgKv weþkl fvþe Dþj LþhvM`| 1985 mþtj i Aþþvþi w`j þZ MY-Av`vj Z MVb `i' nq| cå_wgKfvþe `Nþbv RwbZ þwZcþþYi weþiva gvgvskvi `wqZ; G Av`vj þZi nvþZ b''-iþtqþQ| cieZx`chþq mæúwE Ges weevn mæúwKZ weþiva wþúwEi `wqZ; MY Av`vj þZi nvþZ b''-Kiv ntqþQ|
- fviþZi wePvi cåZMY AvBb mfv KZþ bq eis kvmb wefvM KZþ wþþj nb| Zþe msm` nvþþKvUþ Ges mþlgþKvþUþ wePvi cåZþ` i Acmvi þYi wv xš-MþY KiþZ cviþ|
- fviþZ e'vcKfvþe Rþi i mvnþþh` wePþi i bwZ MþxZ nq wþ|

fviþZi wePvi e'e-v
`xNwþ Zvi þ'vþl `þ|

fvi tZi mčlg tKv tU P Mvb, ųlgZv I Kvh fej x

fvi tZi mčlg tKv tU P Mvb wePvi e`e`vi kv tAew`Z mčlg tKv tU P fvi Z hš i vótg Kv v tgv Mh Y K t t Q | mZi vs mčlg tKv tU P Gw`qvi wbař tY hš i vótg Av`vj tZi HwZn` cčZ d wj Z n t q t Q | mčlg tKv tU P e`vcK wePvi wefv Mxq ųlgZvi Awakvix | ZvtK fvi tZi wePvi e`e`vi Awf fveki f c MY` Kiv hvq |

fvi tZ gj msweav tbi 124 bs avivq D t j w z th, wePvi c w Z Ges Av t iv AbwaK 7 (m v Z) Rb wePvi c w Z w b t q mčlg tKv tU P M v Z n t e | wePvi c w Z i m s L`v e p x i j t q | msweav t b m t h w i v L v n t q t Q | m s m` t m B m s w e a v b K ųlgZv c č q v M K t i c h q m t g 1986-i G w c j g v t m mčlg tKv tU P wePvi c w Z i m s L`v w b a ř Y K t i t Q 26 R b | G o v o v c č q v R b A b h v a x A`v a x wePvi c w Z (Ad hoc Judges) w b t q v t M i e`e`v Av t Q |

mčlg tKv tU P Kvh fej x c w i P j b v i R b` AwZ w i` 3 wePvi c w Z w b t q v t M i e`e`v Av t Q | msweav t b i 126 bs aviv b h v a x K v h b e ř x c č v b wePvi c w Z (Acting Chief Justice)-G i c` t K v b K v i t Y k b` n t j i v ó c w Z, c č v b g š x Ges Av B b g š x i c i v g k` A b h v a x A b`v b` wePvi c w Z t` i g a` t` t K G K R b t K c č v b wePvi c w Z w b t q v M K t i b |

hš i vótg e`e`v q m t e P P hš i vótg Av`vj tZi g L` G w`q v i Ges` w q Z i n j m s w e a v t b i P o v š` e`v L`v K Z ř f j g K v c v j b, Av B t b i e`v L`v Ges m s w e a v b K Z v c h ř j v P b v, t K` 2 i v t R` i A` e v i v t R` i m v t` i v t R` i w e t i v a g x g v s m v, b v M w i K A w a K v i m s i ų Y, Av`vj Z A e g v b b v i w e i` t x k w` g j K e`e`v M h Y, t` l q v b x l t d š R` v i x g v g j v i t ų t t m t e P P A v c x j Av`vj tZi f j g K v c v j b |

fvi tZi mčlg tKv tU P D c t i v` 3 m K j f j g K v c v j t b i m v t` m v t` Av t iv A t b K` i` Z c Y` w e l t q w b t R i G w`q v i t K m` c h w i Z K t i t Q | G t` i g t a` Av t Q w e a v q K Ges m s m` m` m` t` i t h w` Z v m` a` t` K` w e a v b m f v l w e a v b c w i t` i` ` u x K v i Ges t P q v i g` v b, t j v K m f v i ` u x K v i Ges i v R` m f v i t P q v i g` v t b i w m` x v t` š i c p t w b i x ų v, w b t R i c e e Z i` w m` x v t` š i c h ř j v P b v, R b K j` v Y g j K w e w f b e w e l t q m i K v i t K w b t` R` ` v b c f w Z | mčlg tKv tU P Awf t j L Av`vj Z (Court of Record) i f c l` i` Z c Y` w q Z i c v j b K t i | m s w e a v t b mčlg tKv tU P G j v K v t K 3 (w Z b) f v t M f v M K i v n t q t Q | h` v t

gj Gj vKv

msweav tbi 131 bs aviv b h v a x mčlg tKv tU P gj Gj v K v i g v a` t g t K` 2 i v R` w e t i v a g x g v s m v i ųlgZv A R B K t i t Q | m s w e a v t b i A` u o Z v R w b Z K v i t Y t h w e t i v a Z v i A v B b M Z m g v a v b t` q mčlg tKv tU P

Av c x j m s m v š` - G j v K v

mčlg tKv tU P f v i t Z i m t e P P A v c x j Av`vj Z | m s w e a v b A b h v a x, f v i Z x q f L t U A e w`Z t h t K v b t` l q v b x, t d š R` v i x l A b`v b` g v g j v i t ų t t n v B t K v t U P i v t q i w e i` t x mčlg tKv tU P A v c x j K i v h v q | A e k` G t ų t t n v B t K v t U P K 1 w U m w U c t K U w` t Z n q t h, g v g j w U i m v t` m s w e a v t b i e`v L`v R w b Z Av B t b i` i` Z c Y` c k w R w o Z |

c i v g k` v b G j v K v

143 (1) bs aviv A b h v a x i v ó c w Z h w` g t b K t i b, t K v b A v B b m s m v š` - m g m` v q mčlg tKv tU P g Z v g Z M h Y A Z` š` - c č q v R b x q, Z t e w Z w b mčlg tKv tU P w e t e P b v i R b` w e l q u t c o Y K i t Z c v t i b | G o v o v A v t i v t h m e t ų t t mčlg tKv tU P ųlgZv c č q v M K t i Z v n t j v t

mčlg tKv tU P
fvi tZi m t e P P
Av c x j Av`vj Z |

GmGmGBPGj

- mpcłgłKvU©142 bs avi vbvqx th tKvb welfqi cŁZ b`vq wPvti i Rb` cŁqRbxq Avt`k I wWłx tNvl Yv Ki tZ cvti |
- mpcłgłKvU©Awfłj L Av`vj Z (Court of Record) iłc Kvr Kti |
- mpcłgłKvU©Zvi ceŁZłKvb ivq ev tNvl Z Avt`k cbwłPbv Ki tZ cvti |
- mpcłgłKvU©bvMwi tKi tgłvj K Awakvi I `vxbZv msi łY mspvš-łgZv tFvM Kti |
- msweavb mstkvatbi cxłZi mvt_ mpcłgłKvU©cŁZ`łfvtę RwoZ bq| wKŠ` Gi eŁ ivq mi Kvi tK msweavb mstkvatb Dt` vMx ntZ eva` Kti tQ|
- wPvi -wFvMłq cptbixłv (Judicial Review) mpcłgłKvU© GKłU , i`ZcyłgZv|
- mpcłgłKvU©msweavtbi Povš-e`vL`vKZłł msweavtbi tKvb Astki e`vL`v mpcłgłKvU©hfvtę wbał Y Kti , tmfvtęB tmb Astki A_łbałłi Z nq|
- mvgwłRK-i vR%łwZK mgm`v mgvatb mpcłgłKvU©vq w` tZ cvti |
- ivóčwZ Ges Dci vóčwZ wbełPb mspvš-mgm`vq mpcłgłKvU© Avt` kB Povšł

mpcłgłKvU©
msweavtbi Poš-
e`vL`vKZłł

mvi K_v
fviłZi wPvi wFvM t`tki kimb e`e`vi GK `vxb Ał/ mpcłgłKvU©`tki młełP Av`vj Z Ges nvBłKvU© ivłR`i młełP Av`vj Z/ t`tki wPvi e`e`v AłbKvUv e`qęj Ges `xNłłł Zvi t`vł `pł wPvi e`e`vi GKłU Dłj L`hłM` `ełkó` nt`Q MY Av`vj Z/ mpcłgłKvU© e`vcK wPvi wFvMłq łgZvi Awakvi x ntj I Gi wKQymłgve`xZv AvłQ/ mpcłgłKvU©młavi YZ 3łU Gj vKvq Kvr Kti | h_vt (1) gj Gj vKv, (2) Avcxj mspvš-Gj vKv Ges (3) ci vglk`v b Gj vKv/

cvłVvŁi gj`vqb
eŁ wbełPbx cłke

młWK DŁłi i cvłk wUK (√) wPý w`b|

1. MYZwšK ivó`b`vq bwxZ cŁZłvi Ab`Zg cŁvb gra`g ntj v -
K. AvBb wFvM;
L. wPvi wFvM;
M. kimb wFvM;
N. tKvbłUB bq|
2. fviłZ ivłR`i młełP Av`vj Z -
K. nvBłKvU©
L. mpcłgłKvU©
M. RRłKvU©
N. `vbxq cĀvtqZ|
3. fviłZi wPvi e`e`vi AwłfveK -
K. ivóčwZ;
L. cŁvbgšł;
M. gšłcwi l`;
N. mpcłgłKvU©

4. msiearibi Porš-e`vL`vKZP-
K. AvBbmfv;
L. th tKvb Av`vj Z;
M. mçlgtkvU®
N. kvmb wefvM|

DËi gvj vt 1| L 2| K 3| N 4| M

msiB DËi gj K cka

1. fvi tZi mçlgtkvU®Kfvte MwZ nq ?
2. mçlgtkvU® cãvb Gj vKv KqU I wK wK?

iPbvj K cka

1. fvi tZi wePvi e`e`vi cãvb cãvb `enkó` Dvj E-Ki`b|
2. fvi tZi mçlgtkvU® vlgZv I Kvhej x eYv Ki`b|

পাঠ-৫

fvi tZi `j xq e'e`v

Dt'ik`

G cvW tk'tl Avcwb—

- ◆ fvi tZi `j xq e'e`vi gj `enkó` ,tjv Dtj E-Ki tZ cvi tēb;
- ◆ fvi tZi cāvb `mU ivR%bwZK `tj i bwiZ, gZv`k' Kgf'P m'ú'K'RvbtZ cvi tēb|

ivR%bwZK `j I MYZwšK e'e`v ci`úi I Zt'cŪZfvte RwoZ| Avtb' evK' (Earnest Barker) -Gi g'tZ, Avgiv hw` MYZwšK e'e`vtK dj cāye'e`vi f'c MY` Kwi, Zvntj `j xq e'e`vtKl Avgv' i `f'Kvi Ki tZ nte| v. O. Key etj t'Qb, ivR%bwZK `j MYZwšK c'x'wZi GKwU tgš'ij K Dcv`v' b cwi YZ n'tq'tQ| w'et'ki ep'Ēg MYZwšK iv'á'w'wvte fvi tZ ivR%bwZK `j tm t't'ki ivR%bwZK e'e`vq `i "Zc'Y'f'ig'Kv i t'q'tQ| fvi tZi `j xq e'e`v `ep'Ī`c'Y'p' `j `tj vi m'ig'w'RK-ivR%bwZK w'f'Ē, m'v'M'v'w'K K'v'v't'g'v, K'g'f'P'x Ges K'v'h'c'w'ij P'ij b'vi g'tā` tgš'ij K cv`R' w'e`'g'v'b| GLb Avgiv G w'el t'q w'e`'w'w' Z Av'tj v'P'bv Ki tēv|

fvi tZi `j xq e'e`vi gj `enkó`

fvi tZi ivR%bwZK e'e`vq w'ef'f'w'e'enkó` j 'Ū' Kiv hvq| w'btāe fvi tZi ivR%bwZK e'e`vi gj `enkó` ,tjv Z'tj aiv n'tjv t

- ivR%bwZK `tj i m'v's'w'e'w'w'K `f'K'v'Z t'b't fvi tZi m's'w'e'v'tb ivR%bwZK `tj i w'el t'q Dtj E-t'b| t'K'v'b Av'B't'bi g'vā`'g' Gi D'm'e n'q' w'b| MYZwšK f'v'e'v'v' w'e'K't'ki Aek`'f'ē'x c'w'ij Y'w'Z w'w'v'tē'b ivR%bwZK `tj i D'm'e n't'q'tQ|
- e'ū`j xq e'e`vt fvi Z'xq `j xq e'e`vi w'Ū'Z'xq `i "Zc'Y'`'enkó` n'j, GL'v't'b e'ū`j xq ivR%bwZK e'e`v w'e`'g'v'b, R'v'Z'xq `j Q'v'ovl A't'b'K Av'Ā'w'ij K Ges Ab'v'b` t'iw'R'w'ó'K'Z `j Av'tQ|
- kw'³'k'v'j x I m's'M'w'Z GK'w'ā'K w'et'iv'ax`'tj i Ab'c'w'w'Z t A`'v'e'w'ā K'st'M'ān (AvB) Ges w'et'R'w'c Q'v'ov t'K'v'b `j Z'v't' i Ae`'v't'K kw'³'k'v'j x w'et'iv'ax Ae`'v't'b c'w'ij YZ Ki tZ cv't' w'b|
- `j xq e'e`vq e'w'³' i c'ā'v'b` t R'lni j'v' t'b't'ni`i K'st'M'ān GK"Q'Ī c'ā'v'b` w'Qj | cie'Z'x'f'Z B'w'` iv M'v'Ū'x, iv'R'xe M'v'Ū'x Ges G'K'B m'f' a'ti b'im'x'g'v ivl G av'iv A'Ū'bet'it'L w'Q'tj b| w'et'R'w'c-t'Z j'v'j K'Ō Av` f'v'b'x, AUj w'env'ix ev'R't'c'q'x, R'b'Z'v `tj i w'f. w'c. w'ms `j xq e'e`vq e'w'³' i c'ā'v'b` t'it'L't'Q'b|
- R'w'Z, ag'° m'c'Ō'v'q I f'vl w'f'w'Ē'EK `j t w'ke't'm'bv, w'w'`y'g'w'v'm'f'v, B't'Ē'v'`j g'w'nt'j'w'g'b, g'w'w'ij g'j x'M, w'et'R'w'c c'f'w'Z m'v'c'Ō'w'q'K `j | w'w', G'g, t'K. Ges G. AvB. w'w'. G'g. B'Z'w' R'v'Z -c'v'Z (ag'°I) f'vl w'f'w'Ē'EK `j | Z'd'w'j'x R'w'Z't' i `f'`'°i'Ū'vi R'b` t'k'w'v'Z `j, e'ū'R'b m'g'v'R c'w'U'° w'ic'v'e'w'ij K'v'b c'w'U'°M'w'Z n't'q'tQ| G'f'v'te fvi tZ R'v'Z-c'v'Z, D'c'R'w'Z, ag'°I f'vl w'f'w'Ē'EK `j M'w'Z n't'q'tQ|
- fvi tZi iv'R'b'w'Z't'Z Av'Ā'w'ij K `tj i c'ā'v'b` t fvi tZi iv'R'b'w'Z't'Z Av'Ā'w'ij K `tj i m'v't' w'b'e'f'P'bx t'R'v'U I mi K'vi M'v't'b D'r'm'v'n c'Ō'v'b K'iv'q Av'Ā'w'ij K `j t'K ep'Ēi R'v'Z'xq t'R'v't'U'i Ask'x`'v'ti c'w'ij YZ K'iv n't'q'tQ| Gi d'tj iv'R'b'w'Z't'Z Av'Ā'w'ij K'Z'v c'ā'v'b` t'c't'q'tQ|

MYZwšK f'v'e'v'v' w'e'K't'ki Aek`'f'ē'x c'w'ij Y'w'Z w'w'v'tē'b ivR%bwZK `tj i D'm'e n't'q'tQ|

- gZv`kMz cv`R` t fviŋzi `j xq e`e`vi GKUv PgKc0`enk0` nŋ`Q wefŋbœi vR%bWZK`
`tj i gZv`kMz wŋE| GLvŋb Pig evgcšK t`ŋK Pig WbcšK ivR%bWZK`j AvŋQ|
AvŋQ ga`cšK mŋeaver`x`j| tKvb`j Avgj cwi eZŋbi Rb``ecwEK gZv`tkP cŋZ
A`xKvi e`³ KŋiŋQ| Avei tKvb`j Av`mvgwRK w`Zve`vi cŋŋ|
- ivR%bWZK`tj i fv0b t`j xq e`e`vi Aš`ŋxq tKw`tj i dtj wefŋbœ`tj i gŋa` fvŋb
t`Lv tMŋQ|
- cŋavb`Kvix`j xq e`e`v t AŋtŋKi gŋZ, fviŋzi `j xq e`e`v cŋavb`Kvix`j xq
e`e`v (Dominant Party System) cŋZ0vi ci t`ŋK GLvŋb KstMŋ Zvi cŋavb` eRvq
tiŋtŋQ| eZŋŋŋ we. wR. wc. ŋŋgZvq Avmŋq Aek`G cŋavb` wKQŋv LeŋŋŋŋQ|
- GKŋKw`K cŋYZv t GLvŋb`j xq Kvŋŋgv GKŋKw`K cŋYZvi 0viv wbcwšZ|`tj i ivR`
I Avŋŋj K kvLv t`ŋK`i` Kŋi cŋZwŋ mvsMvŋbK`ŋB`tj i tK`ŋq wŋt`R I tBZŋZj
0viv cwi Pwŋj Z|
- `ŋŋŋŋŋ tMv0xi mŋŋ` thvM t fviŋzi ivR%bWZK`j`j v`ŋŋŋŋŋ tMv0x (Interest
group)-Gi mŋŋ` Nwb0 thvMŋthvM iŋŋv Kŋi Pŋj |
- `j Z`vM t`j Z`vM fviŋzi `j xq e`e`vq GKwŋ Acwi nvh`enkŋ0` cwi YZ nŋŋŋQ|
evgcšK`j e`ZxZ Ab`vb``j t`ŋK e`vcKvŋŋi m`m`MY`j Z`vM KŋiŋQb|
- `j xq msnwZi Afve I tMv0x00 t wefŋbœ`tj i Af`š`xY HK`, msnwZ Ges kšLjvi
Afve fvi Zxq ivR%bWZK e`e`vi Avŋiv GKwŋ`enk0`|
- tRvUex mi Kvi I ivRbWZ t 1967 Gi ci t`ŋK G cŋYZv ewx tctŋŋQ| tRvUex
ivRbWZ Ges wefŋbœŋŋŋ tRvUex mi Kvi (Coalition Government) MwZ nŋŋŋQ|

fviŋzi ivR%bWZK`j

fviŋzi ivR%bWZK e`e`vq eŋ`tj i Kvŋŋŋŋŋ ŋŋ` Kiv hvq| G`j`j vŋŋ Avŋŋj K I RvZxq
`tj fvM Kiv hvq| RvZxq`tj i gŋa` KstMŋ (AvB), KŋgDŋb÷ cwiU(gvKŋev`x), we. tR.
wc., RbZv`j, fviŋzi KŋgDŋb÷ cwiU0BZ`w`j`j ivR%bWZK w`K t`ŋK`i`ZcY0 GLvŋb
cŋavb`ŋU ivR%bWZK`j wŋŋŋ Avgiv Avŋj vPbv Kie|

KstMŋ (AvB)

wŋUk Avgŋj 1885 mŋŋj KstMŋ MwZ nq| cieZxŋZ G`j`wŋ`ŋxvZvi Rb`
Avŋ`vj bKvixŋ`i cwiUdg0G cwi YZ nq| KstMŋ (AvB) `ŋxvZvi ci 1967 mŋŋj chš-
GKKfvŋe mvdj` AR0 KŋiŋQ Ges ivR%bWZK ŋŋgZvq t`ŋKŋQ| 1967 mŋŋj i wbeŋŋb
KstMŋ ivR`mfv I tjvKmfvq e`vcK civRŋŋi dtj mi Kvix ŋŋgZvq nviŋq| 1969 mŋŋj
iv0cWZ wbeŋŋbŋŋŋ tK`³ Kŋi cŋavbŋŋŋ Bw`iv Mv0xi mŋŋ` KstMŋ`tj i cŋavb tBZvŋ`i
wŋŋivŋŋi dtj KstMŋ w0av wef³ nŋŋ cŋo| Bw`iv Mv0xi tBZŋZj KstMŋ (kvmK) I
wŋŋivaxŋ`i KstMŋ (msMvB)| 1978 mŋŋj Bw`iv Mv0xŋK mfvŋbŋŋ Kŋi MwZ nq KstMŋ
(AvB)| 1981 mŋŋj i Rj vB gvŋm KstMŋ (AvB) `j ŋK wbeŋŋb Kŋgkb fviŋzi mi Kvi Mvŋb
mŋŋŋ nŋŋŋŋŋ| Bw`iv Mv0xi gZii ci ivRxe Mv0x Gi nvj aŋb| ivRxe Mv0xi gZii ci
bi mŋŋv ivl Ges Zvi ci tmwŋŋv Mv0xi tBZŋZj KstMŋ (AvB) MwZ nŋŋŋQ|

wŋUk Avgŋj
1885 mŋŋj
KstMŋ MwZ nq|

KstMŋ (AvB) `tj i mvsMvŋbK Kvŋŋgv ŋŋŋ`ŋ wŋŋ`ŋ meŋbœ mvsMvŋbK`ŋ nj eK KstMŋ|
Gi Dcti AvŋQ h_vŋŋŋŋŋ tRj v KstMŋ Ges c0`k KstMŋ| me0fvi Zxq`ŋi AvŋQ me0fvi Zxq
KstMŋ Kŋŋŋŋ (A.I.C.S.)`tj i mŋeŋŋ c`wŋKvix nŋŋb mfvŋwZ| mvsMvŋbK w`K t`ŋK

সংবিধানিক নীতি

এবং সংবিধানিক কাঠামো

সংবিধানিক নীতি (১) সংবিধান (১) সংবিধান (১) সংবিধান (১)

1. ফ্রিডম অফ স্পীচ -
K. মসওয়াক স্ট্রাকচার;
L. ইউজ স্পীচ;
M. স্পীচ অফ স্পীচ;
N. ফ্রিডম অফ স্পীচ
2. ওরিয়েন্টাল মিলিটারি ইন্টারভেনশন - গভর্ণমেন্ট অফ ইন্ডিয়া -
K. 1947 গি.সি;
L. 1957 গি.সি;
M. 1967 গি.সি;
N. 1997 গি.সি;
3. কস্টমস (অব) অ্যাক্ট -
K. 1885;
L. 1947;
M. 1978;
N. 1984
4. স্পীচ, স্পীচ, স্পীচ - স্পীচ অফ স্পীচ -
K. স্পীচ অফ স্পীচ;
L. কস্টমস (অব) - গি.সি;
M. স্পীচ অফ স্পীচ;
N. স্পীচ অফ স্পীচ

সংবিধানিক নীতি 1 | ক 2 | ম 3 | ম 4 | ম

সংবিধানিক নীতি ক কাঠামো

1. কস্টমস (অব) স্ট্রাকচার মসওয়াক স্ট্রাকচার গেস বসওয়াক স্ট্রাকচার
2. স্পীচ, স্পীচ স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার স্ট্রাকচার স্ট্রাকচার

সংবিধানিক নীতি ক কাঠামো

1. ফ্রিডম অফ স্পীচ গেস স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার
2. ফ্রিডম অফ স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার

সংবিধানিক নীতি

1. R L Hardgrave, Indian Government and Politics, New York: Harcourt Brace, 1970
2. J C Johari, Indian Government and Politics, Delhi: Vishal Publications, 1977
3. A C Kapur, Select Constitutions, New Delhi: S Chand & Company Ltd., 1996
4. D Doel, Comparative Government and Politics, New Delhi: Sterling Publishers Ltd., 1982
5. স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার, ফ্রিডম অফ স্পীচ ইন্টারভেনশন, ক স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার স্পীচ স্ট্রাকচার, 1993

RvZxq KstMñ

cW-2

cvfVi Dfí k`

G cvW tkfI Avciwb—

- ◆ RvZxq KstMñ mxi cUfiq eYñv KiZ cvi teb;
- ◆ RvZxq KstMñi MVbcuqv m`utK`ej Z cvi teb;
- ◆ RvZxq KstMñi qIgzv I Kvhej x e`vLv KiZ cvi teb|

RvZxq MYmstMñ nj MYcRvZšx Pxtbi mtePP ms`v| mvsweavbK Dcvtq G ms`wUj D`e| ivóq Kvvtgvi GKU wekI A½ nj GB RvZxq KstMñ| GuU nj MYcRvZšx Pxtbi AvBb mfv ev cvj qgU| 1949 mñbi MYPxb cñZovi ci còg msweavtb MYKstMñ mxi K_v ej v nq| mvsweavbK weZfbi avivq eZñv msweavtb KstMñ GKU wekó `vb `Lj Kfi AvtQ| 1982 mñbi msweavtb 57bs Abt`Qt` ej v nq th, The national Peoples Congress of the PRC is the highest source of the state power G KstMñ RbMfYi wefPZ cñZovaf`i wbtq MwZ| MYmvefšgtZji bwiZi tcfñtZ MYKstMñi mxi G bwiZ Abmvti mKj qIgzv RbMfYi nvtZ b`-t Pxtbi MYmvefšg ev`te KhRi nq gj Z RvZxq MYKstMñ Ges Ab`vb` `vbxq MYKstMñ tji vi gva`tg| ivtói cñZU `fi G KstMñi Pig KZzi we`gvb| còg msweavb t`tk `i` Kfi cñZU msweavtb G MYKstMñi Dcw`wz j qI Kiv| hvq cwi tcfñtZ eZñv msweavbKfvte Gi gh`v`xKZ|

MYmvefšgtZji
bwiZi tcfñtZ
MYKstMñi
mxi|

RvZxq KstMñi MVb I KvRvj

MYcRvZšx Pxtbi mtePP ms`v nj G KstMñ| Pxb nj GKU GKfKw`K ivó| ZvB RvZxq MYKstMñ nj GKU GK KqI wekó AvBbmfv| tWcUjMYfK wbtq G KstMñ MwZ| Zui v cñvqfvte wefPZ nb| wefbae cò`k, `kwmZ AÁj, tcfi mfv tji vi KstMñ Ges MYgy` tdstRi cñZovaf`i wbtq G ms`v MwZ| tWcUjMY MYZwšK weva tgvZvteK wR wR KstMñ Avjvc-AvtjvPbvi ci tMvcb e`vtjvU wefPZ nb| tWcUjMYfYi msL`v I Zvt`i wefPb m`utK`msweavtb tKvb `úo weva-weavb tbB| Gt`i msL`v msweavtb 59 bs aviv gtZ AvBtbi ðviv wafñi Z| 18 eQi eq`e`w` RvZxq MYKstMñi tWcUj ev cñZovaf`i cò`x` nñZ cvfbi| G cñ` cò`x`nevi Rb` Ab` tKvb wekI thvM`Zvi cñqvRb nq bv| MYcRvZšx Pxtbi MYKstMñi KgRvj 5 eQi| Zte Gi KvRvj ep`x Kiv hvq| KstMñi `vqx KugUj `ß ZZxqsk m`tm`i m`xvš-Abmvti wefPb `wZ ivLv hvq| KvRvj I ep`x Kiv hvq| Zte G Ae`v Aemvtbi ci 1 eQti gta` Gi wefPb Avnevb KiZ nq| mavi YZt eQti GKei KstMñi AwatKkb Avnevb Kiv hvq| `vqx KugUj G Awatekb Avnevb Kfi|

RvZxq MYKstMñi qIgzv I Kvhej x

RvZxq KstMñ MYcRvZšx Pxtbi mtePP AvBb cñqb Kvix ms`v| AvBb cñqbm hveZiq `i`ZcY`KvR RvZxq KstMñ Kfi `vtK| wekI Kfi mgyRZwšK ivtói AvBbmfv wntmte RvZxq KstMñi fvgKv Acwi mxi| RvZxq KstMñ wbtæ`v` Kvhej x m`uv`b Kfi `vtK|

AvBb cñqbm
hveZiq `i`ZcY`
KvR RvZxq
KstMñ Kfi
`vtK|

1. AvBb I msweavb m`xvš-KvR t AvBb I msweavb m`xvš-KvR MYKstMñi metPtq `i`ZcY`KvR| t`k cwi Pvj bvi Rb` hveZiq tgsñj K AvBb cñqfbi `wqZi KstMñi Dci b`-t G e`vcvti msweavtb 64 bs avivq weavb ivLv ntqfQ| tdsR`vi x, t`l qvbx I ivóq m`xvš-AvBb RvZxq KstMñ mstkvab KiZ cvfi| t`tki msweavb ej er ivLv I

GmGmGBPGj

Z`vi Kx Kivi `wqZj RvZxq KstM0mi Dci b`v`+ mstkvatbi e`vcvti G ms`vi figKv Acwimxg| msweavb mstkvab c0ve MYKstM0mi GK cA`vsk tWcjuMY D1 vcb Ki tZ cvti b| wKŠ' mstkvatbi Rb` KstM0mi `β ZZxqstki tekx c0Zibwai mg_8 Acwi nvh? G mstkvab mvavi Y AvBb cvtki Zj bvq RvUj cKvZi |

2. kvmb mspvš-KvR t kvmb mspvš-wel t q Pxtbi KstM0n e`vcK ¶lgZvi AwaKvix| Pxtbi c0kvmb gj Z KstM0ntK tK>`a Kti AviewZ| c0kvmbK c0qvRtb RvZxq KvguU, AvBb KvguU, wK¶v KvguU, Kvl I Rb`v`" KvguU I `et`wK mæúK@welqK KvguU RvZxq KstMmB MVb Kti _vtK| c0`k I tK>`iq mi Kvti i wqDmbmc`vij wU MVb Kivi Abtgv`b RvZxq KstM0mi nvtZ b`+ c0kvmbK fvt hK I kwš+ c0kæm×vš-M0tYi e`vcvti H ms`v „ZcY@figKv ivtL| wetkl Kti c0kvmbK AAj MVb I c0Z0vi wetq wmxvtš-M0Y Kiv MYKstM0mi GKwU „i“ `wqZj| c0kvmbK c0qvRtb KstM0n Zvi `vqx KvguU i wmxvtš-i`-e`tj i ¶lgZv ivtL| G ms`v `vqx KvguU tKvb wmxvtš-Athšw³K gtb Kij Zv ewZj etj tNvI Yv Kitz cvti | G Ovov iv0tq cwi l t`i weifbæ`Bi I KwgbtK c0æ wRÁvmv Kitz cvti |
3. wbtqvM I wbePb mspvš-KvR t wbePb mspvš-KvR MYcRvZšx Pxtbi KstM0mi GKwU tgšuj K `wqZj| RvZxq KvstM0n Pxtbi t0m0WU I fvBm t0m0WU wbtqvM Kti | KstM0n KvDvYtj i w0gqviti wbtqvM Abtgv`b Kti | iv0cwZi civgk@mtg iv0tq cwi l t`i c0vbgšxtK wby³ Kti | G Ovov iv0tq cwi l t`i m`m, weifbæ gšjMY, gvnvniPe I c0vb wnmve i ¶K c`gt e`w³t`i KstM0n wby³ Kti | tK>`iq wuj Uvi x Kwgbtbi tPqivgvb wbtqvMi `wqZj KstM0mi Dci b`v`+ tPqivgvb civgk@mtg KstM0n mvvwi K Kwgbtbi Ab`vb` m`m`t`i tK wbePZ Kti _vtK| mtePP MYAv`vj tZi mfvcwZ, c0KDtiUi tRbvij, `vbxq KvguU tPqivgvb I fvBm-tPqivgvb RvZxq KstM0n KZR wby³ nb|
4. A_@mspvš-KvR t iv0tq A_0wZi e`vcvti RvZxq mstM0n „i“ZcY@figKv cvj b Kti | A_@wZK bxwZ wbaftYi t¶t1 G ms`vi „i“ZcY@¶lgZv itqtQ| A_@wZK cwi Kí bv c0vqb, evtRU c0vqb I wnmve c1 Pevšfvt cix¶v I Abtgv`tbi `wqZj gj Z KstM0mi B| KstM0mi Abtgv`b Ovov RvZxq cwi Kí bv I evtRU c0vqb Amæe| mvvwiRK I A_@wZK Dbqb cwi Kí bv ev`evqb mspvš-wi tcvU@cix¶v I Abtgv`b Kiv G ms`vi KvR|
5. ci iv0¹ mspvš-KvR t `et`wK wetql RvZxq MY KstM0n „i“ZcY@figKv AeZxY© nq| hK I kwš+ c0kæm×vš-M0tYi `wqZj gj Z G KstM0mi Dci b`v`+ KstM0mi G wmxvtš-wetkl „i“ZcY@ A_@ `et`wK bxwZ wbaftYi `wqZj KstM0mi Dci Ac¶ Kiv ntqtQ|
6. Ab`vb` ¶lgZv t RvZxq MY KstM0n Dctiv³ Kvhej x OvovI Ab`vb` KvRI mæúw`b Kti _vtK| RvZxq KstM0n weifbæ c0`k, `^kvmZ AAj Ges tK>`iq mi Kvti i c0Z`¶ wqšYvaxb t0šimfv I c0kvmbK AAj `vctbi wetq Abtgv`b w`tq _vtK|

MY- KstM0mi `vqx KvguU ¶lgZv I Kvhej x
MY-cRvZšx Pxtbi MY KstM0mi mtePP ms`v nj `vqx KvguU| GuU KstM0mi mtePP I „i“ZcY@ms`v| AvBb, kvmb, wePvi, A_@ ci iv0¹ wetq hveZxq „i“ZcY@wmxvtš-G KvguU tK wbtZ nq| 1Rb mfvcwZ, KtqKRb mn-mfvcwZ, 1 Rb mvavi Y mæúw`K I KwZcq mvavi Y m`m` wbtq G KvguU MvZ| G KvguU ¶lgZv I Kvhej xtK wbtæv³ fvt Avtj vPbv Kiv t tZ cvti |

mvi K_vt
 MY-KstMñ MY-cRvZšx Pxtbi mteP AvBb cŸqbKvix- ms`v/ msweavnbKfiŸe G ms`vUj
 mŸó/ 1954 mŸbi cŸg msweavb t_tK ii" KŸi cŸZuU msweavb MY-KstMñmi weavb i vL
 ntŸtQ/ cieZŸZ 1982 mŸbi msweavb RvZxq MY-KstMñŸK GK-KŸŸ wekó AvBb mfi
 mŸmte AvL`v t`qv nq/ Gi m`m`MY cŸZ`ŸŸfiŸe wePZ bb/ G KstMñmi KvhRvj cuP
 eQi/ KstMñmi m`m`MY tWcyU bŸtg AvfŸnZ/ G KstMñmi AwaŸekb mvaŸiYZ eQi
 GKevi eŸm/ `vqx KŸguU G AwaŸekŸbi AvneŸb KŸi _ŸK/ `vqx KŸguU nj KstMñmi mteP
 ms`v/ G ms`vUj gva`tg RvZxq KstMñ Zvi `mqZij b KŸi |

eŸ wePbx cŸkæ

mŸVK DĒŸi vUK (√) w`b

1. KstMñmi m`m`MY cwi vPZ

- K. mvgwi K KŸgkb bŸtg;
- L. tWcyU bŸtg;
- M. mvaŸi Y m`m` bŸtg;
- N. meKŸU |

2. KstMñmi KvhRvj -

- K. 4 eQi ;
- L. 6 eQi ;
- M. 5 eQi ;
- N. 8 eQi |

3| cĀg RvZxq KstMñmi `vqx KŸguU mn-mfŸcwZ vQj -

- K. 1 Rb;
- L. 15 Rb;
- M. 21 Rb;
- N. 20 Rb|

DĒŸi gvj vt 1| L, 2| M, 3| K

msvŸB DĒŸi gj K cŸkæ

1. KstMñmi MVŸbi cUfŸg e`vL`v Ki`b|

i Pbvj K cŸkæ

1| MYcRvZšx Pxtbi MY-KstMñmi ŸlgZv I KvhŸj x AvŸj vPbv Ki`b|

2| MY-KstMñmi `vqx KŸguU ŸlgZv I KvhŸj x eYŸv Ki`b|

bvMwi tKi tgšwj K AwaKvi I KZê

cW-3

Dtí k`

G cvW tkŕl Avcwb—

- ◆ tgšwj K AwaKvti i msÁv ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ tgšwj K AwaKvi I KZê`i `enkó` e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ bvMwi Kt` i tgšwj K AwaKvi m`útk`Avtj vPbv Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ bvMwi Kt` i KZê` wekŕe`vj Ki tZ cvi teb|

tgšwj K AwaKvti i msÁv

ÚAwaKvi Ú bvMwi K Rxeŕbi mŕ½ I tZvtcÚZ fŕte RwoZ| ÚAwaKvi Ú bvMwi K Rxeŕ weKvtki Rb` Acwivnh`kZŕ ivóteÁvtbi cvi tçŕŕtZ AwaKvi nj gvbŕli e`w³tZi cY`weKvk mvaŕbi Ab`Zg Dcv`vb| e`w³ Rxeŕbi mg`K cKvtki Rb` cŕqvRb mŕhvm-mŕeav| A_ŕ e`w³Zi weKvtki Rb` AZ`vek`Kxq mŕhvm-mŕeavB nj AwaKvi| G cvtV Avgiv MYcRvZšx Pŕtbi msŕeavŕb AwaKvi I KZê`i mŕbeŕeb m`útk`Avtj vPbv Kie|

Pŕtbi msŕeavŕb AwaKvi I KZê`i `enkó` ,tj v wbaeifc t

Avtŕvcj w`x I e`w³Zi weKvtki Rb` AwaKvi Acwivnh`ŕ G w`tk` wó ti tL MYcRvZšx Pŕtbi KZê`ŕ 1982 mŕbi msŕeavŕb AwaKvi I KZê`tk msŕeavŕbi Ašfŕ Kti tQb| G AwaKvi I KZê`tk wekŕe`vj Ki tZ wbtæv³ `enkó` ,tj v cvl qv hvq t

1. tkYx Pwi t t MYcRvZšx Pŕtbi bvMwi tKi AwaKvi I KZê` mgvtRi tkYx Pwi t dtU DtV| cŕwZkxj mgvRZwšK e`e`vi wfvE tZ Pŕtbi bvMwi Kt` i tgšwj K AwaKvi Mto DtVtQ| Pŕtbi ivóŕbZvt` i gŕZ mgvtRi tkYx Pwi t I ivóŕq tgšwj K Av`tkŕ Dci bvMwi K AwaKvi wbfŕ Kti|
2. e`w³MZ m`úwE t Pŕtbi bvMwi K AwaKvi I KZê`tk wekŕe`vj Ki tZ e`w³MZ m`úwEi mg`ŕ j ŕŕ Kiv hvq| Pŕtbi e`w³MZ m`úwEi AwaKvi tK` ŕKwZ t`qv ntqtQ| mvt_ mvt_ ivR`wZK AwaKvti cŕZ ,i`Zi Avtvc Kiv ntqtQ| Zte G AwaKvi MYZwšK t`tki tŕtq e`wZµgaxŕ
3. A_ŕwZK AwaKvi t Pŕtbi bvMwi K AwaKvi I KZê`i Ab`Zg w`K nj A_ŕwZK AwaKvi| Pŕtbi ivóŕbZvt` i gŕZ A_ŕwZK AwaKvi Qvov ivR`wZK AwaKvi A_ŕxb| G Kvi tY Pŕtbi msŕeavŕb bvMwi K AwaKvi I KZê`i tŕŕt A_ŕwZK AwaKvti i K_v ej v ntqtQ|
4. meRbxbZv t Pŕtbi bvMwi tKi AwaKvi I KZê`i gŕa` meRbxbZv j ŕŕ Kiv hvq| H t`tki msŕeavŕb bvMwi K AwaKvi cŕvŕb tKvb i Kg`elg` Kiv nq w`b| msŕeavŕb ŕKZ AwaKvi ,tj v mveRbxb| RvMZ, eY` ag` w`beŕkŕt mevB mveRbxbfvte AwaKvi tŕwM Ki tZ cvŕi|
5. Kvŕŕix e`e`v t Pŕtbi msŕeavŕb bvMwi K AwaKvi I KZê` mŕŕŕŕYi e`e`v ivLv ntqtQ| wekŕl Kti 1982 mŕbi msŕeavŕb G e`vcvŕi tekx ,i`Zi t`qv ntqtQ|
6. mgvRZwšK Av`k`ŕ Pŕtbi bvMwi K AwaKvi I KZê`i gvŕS mgvRZwšK Av`k`ŕ `úo ntq DtV| bvMwi tKi AwaKvti gŕa` gvKŕev` tj w`beŕt` i w`švaviv dtU DtV| Zviv wekŕm Kti th AwaKvi mŕŕŕŕZ nq mgvRZwšK e`e`vi gva`tg|

A_ŕwZK
AwaKvi Qvov
ivR`wZK
AwaKvi A_ŕxb|

GmGmGBPGj

7. tkYx Ø0 Abpcw Z t Pxtbi bvMwi tKi AwaKvi I KZfe tkYx msMög Abpcw Z | efrRqv MYZwšK e'e'vq tkYx eZgub vtK wKš' Pxtbi tñtñ Zv c0hvR' bq etj vex Kiv nq | Pxbv KZEñ gtb Kti tkYx t_@AwaKvi Mtj vtK msKxY©cwi mti Ave× Kti |
8. RwiZmEvi tñKwZ t Pxtbi msweavtb RwiZmEvi tñKZ tgj | eZgub 1982 mti msweavtb weifbæ RwiZmEvi mgvb AwaKvi tñKvi Kiv ntqtQ | Pxb nj GKw eURwZK ivó | weifbæ RwiZi gta' wifbæ wifbæ ms'wZ I HwZn' j ñ | Kiv hvq | wKš' Zv' i gta' mvg' Zv we' gvb wQj |
9. wef' kxt' i AwaKvi t wef' kxt' i AwaKvi Pxtbi bvMwi tKi AwaKvi I KZfe' i GKw wefkl 'enkó' | MY-cRvZšx Pxtbi eZgub msweavtb wef' kx e'w³ ev e'w³ t' i AwaKvi t' qv ntqtQ | wef' kxt' i AwaKvi I KZE' Pxtbi AvBtbi Øviv msivñ | Z |
10. gvgj v t Pxtbi bvMwi tKi AwaKvi I KZfe' mefkl w K nj gvgj v | G AwaKvi I KZfe' i tñtñ miKvti i wei't× gvgj vi K_v tñKvi Kiv ntqtQ | 1989 mti 4V Gucñ Pxtbi MY-KstMØmi GKw bZb AvBb cum Kiv nq | G AvBtbi mvaviY gvb | miKvti i wei't× gvgj v Ki tZ cvti |

bvMwi Kt' i tgšñj K AwaKvi mgn

bvMwi tKi AwaKvi Pxtbi msweavtb GKw Dñj tñhvM' w K | Pxtbi bvMwi KMY msweavb Abjvñti wbtæv³ AwaKvi tñj v tñvM Kti b |

1. AvBtbi AwaKvi t Pxtb AvBtbi tPvtL bvMwi Kt' i mvtg' i AwaKvi tñKZ | G e'vcvti msweavtb 33 bs avivq weavb ivLv ntqtQ |
2. wbePñti AwaKvi t wbePñti AwaKvi Pxtbi bvMwi tKi GKw tgšñj K AwaKvi | Pxtbi bvMwi KMY wbePñti AwaKvi tñvM Kti | cvkvcwk wbePñZ n l qvi AwaKvi I ivtL | AvBbvñvñti 18 eQñi mKj bvMwi K G AwaKvi tñvM Kti vtK | Dñj tñ th wbePñt c0_x©n l qvi Rb' Pxtbi bvMwi KMñYi wefkl tKvb mgqmvgv c0qvRb cto bv | Zte GK' jxq e'e'v we' gvb vKvq Ges AZ' waK tK' ñKZv ev' te G AwaKvi tK A_ñxb Kti Zñj tQ |
3. gZvgZ cKvtiki AwaKvi t Pxtbi bvMwi tKi Ab'Zg AwaKvi nj gZvgZ cKvtiki AwaKvi | GuLi gva'tg Pxtbi bvMwi tKi e'w³ tñj weKvtiki mñhvM itqtQ | msweavbKfvte Pxtbi bvMwi KMñYi evK I gZvgZ cKvtiki tñxbZvtK tñKvi Kiv ntqtQ | G tñtñ bvMwi KMY evK- tñxbZv, msev' cñi tñxbZv I mfv-mvgwZi tñxbZv tñvM Kti vtK etj vex Kiv nq | Aek' ev' te RbMY G AwaKvi tñK ewAZ etj cwðgx mgvtj vPKiv vex Kti vtKb |
4. atgP AwaKvi t atgP AwaKvi Pxbv bvMwi Kt' i GKw tgšñj K AwaKvi | Pxtbi bvMwi Kt' i msweavbK fvte atgP AwaKvi t' qv ntqtQ | ivó tKvb e'w³ i Dci tKvb ag© Pwctq w' tZ cvti e bv | agxñ vekñtm AwaKvti i Kvi tY bvMwi Kt' i gta' tKvb 'elg' Kiv hvte bv | c0qvRb gZ bvMwi KMY t' ^ ^ ag©cvj b Ki te |
5. e'w³ tñxbZv t Pxtbi bvMwi Kt' i Rb' e'w³ tñxbZvi AwaKvi t' qv ntqtQ | Avi I ej v nq th, MY-Av' vj tñi wmxvš-Qvov tKvb bvMwi Kt' K tñBvi Kiv hvte bv | Zte bvMwi K AwaKvi wZvšB GKtctk Ges ivó' w bqšZ |
6. AwfñhvñMi AwaKvi t AwfñhvñM Kivi AwaKvi Pxbv bvMwi tKi GKw tgšñj K AwaKvi | msweavbK fvte G AwaKvi tñKZ | bvMwi KMY ivóxq ms'v ev KgPvixi KvtRi mgvtj vPbv Ki tZ cvti | Zte Z_ wewbgq ev weKZ Kti LjxgZ Acti i wei't× w_ v gvgj v Kiv hvq bv |

7. KvṫRi AwaKvi t KvṫRi AwaKvi Pxbv bvMwi K ṫfvM Kṫi ṫṫKb| Pṫṫbi msweavṫb bvMwi Kṫi i KvṫRi AwaKvi ṫṫKvi Kiv nṫqṫQ| G e`vcṫi msweavṫbi 42 bs avivq weavb ivLv nṫqṫQ| G AwaKvi KvḥRix Kivi Rb` weṫkl e`e`v ivLv AvṫQ|
8. wekṫṫgi AwaKvi t wekṫṫgi AwaKvi Pxbv bvMwi K GKwJ Ab`Zg tgšuj K AwaKvi | GuJ bvMwi KMṫYi GKwJ ṫi`ZcY`AwaKvi | Pxbv KZē`ṫ gṫb Kṫib KvṫRi cvkvcwṫ wekṫṫgi cṫqvRb iṫqṫQ| G AwaKvi ev`evqṫbi Rb` weṫkl e`e`v ivLv nṫqṫQ|
9. mnvnh` cṫṫBi AwaKvi t Pṫṫbi bvMwi KMY mnvnh` jṫṫfi AwaKvi ṫfvM Kṫi ṫṫK| Pṫṫbi ivóṫq e`e`vq, Amy` I cṫy e`w`MY mgvṫRi KvṫQ mnvnh` jṫṫfi Avkv KiṫZ cvṫi| msweavṫb ejv nṫqṫQ th, G e`e`v mvgwRK exgv, mvgwRK mnvqZv, wPwKrmv I Rb`ṫ` e`e`ṫK cṫṫwi Z Kiṫe| mṫZivS GuJ bvMwi ṫKi Rb` GKwJ Acwi nvh`AwaKvi |
10. wKṫṫvi AwaKvi t wKṫṫvi AwaKvi gvṫṫli GKwJ tgšuj K AwaKvi | Pṫṫbi bvMwi KMY G AwaKṫi i evBṫi bq|
11. mvs`wZK AwaKvi t mvs`wZ e`w`Zi weKvṫk mnvqK| Pṫṫbi msweavṫb mvs`wZK KvRKṫg`Avl wṫṫqvṫMi ṫṫxbZvṫK ṫṫKvi Kiv nṫqṫQ| Avil ejv nṫqṫQ th RbMṫYi DcṫṫMx wKṫṫv, weAvb, cṫṫw`3, mnvnh` I wKí Kjv KvRKṫg`ivó` Abj`wYZ I mnvnh` Kiṫe| Zṫe mgvRZwšK e`e`v ej er ṫKvq Aeva I gy` ms`wZ PPṫq mṫṫvM ṫbB|
12. bvixi ṫṫxbZv t bvixi AwaKvi Pṫṫbi bvMwi ṫKi GKwJ tgšuj K AwaKvi | MY-cṫRvZšg Pṫṫb bvixi AwaKvi ṫṫKZ| Pṫṫbi KZē`ṫ mṫṫg` wekṫṫm| G ṫṫṫki ivóṫq e`e`vq bvixi cṫṫṫli mgvbwaKvi ṫK ṫṫKvi Kiv nṫqṫQ|
13. cwi evi MVṫbi AwaKvi t cwi evi MVṫbi AwaKvi Pṫṫbi bvMwi ṫKi GKwJ Dṫj ṫṫṫvM` tgšuj K AwaKvi | Pṫṫbi msweavṫb weevn I cwi evi MVṫbi AwaKvi ṫK ṫṫKvi Kiv nṫqṫQ| bvix cṫṫṫli cṫṫ`gZ ṫṫxbfvṫe weevn Kivi AwaKvi ivṫL| GuJ bvMwi ṫKi GKwJ tgšuj K AwaKvi |
14. weṫ`kṫṫ`i AwaKvi t Pṫṫbi msweavṫb weṫ`kṫṫ`i AwaKvi ṫṫKwZ ṫcṫqṫQ| Pṫṫbi bvMwi KMY weṫ`ṫk Ae`vb Kvṫj b`vh` AwaKvi I ṫṫ`msi`ṫṫYi mṫṫvM ṫcṫZ cvṫi| cvkvcwṫ weṫ`kṫṫ`i I AwaKṫi i Kṫv ejv nṫqṫQ| Pṫṫbi AvBṫbi ṫviv weṫ`kṫṫ`i AwaKvi I ṫṫ`msi`ṫṫZ Kiv nṫqṫQ| ivR`wZK KvṫY weṫ`kx Pṫṫb Avkṫ MṫṫYi AwaKvi ivṫL|

ms`wZ e`w`Zi
weKvṫk mnvqK/

bvMwi ṫKi KZē`

KZē` Qrov AwaKvi A`ṫxb| GKwJ ṫK ev` w`ṫq AciwṫṫK wPšv- Kiv hvq bv| ZvB Pṫṫbi bvMwi KMY AwaKṫi i cvkvcwṫ KwZcq KZē` cvj b Kṫib, th, ṫjv wṫæjfc t

1. KvR Kiv t KvR Kiv Pṫṫbi bvMwi ṫKi cṫṫg KZē`| weavb gṫZ Pṫṫbi cṫṫZ`K bvMwi K Zvi mg`Abṫvqx KvR Kiṫe| msweavṫb ejv nq ivóṫq cṫṫqvRṫb thš` A`ṫwZi BDwṫṫU wṫṫṫ kṫṫRexiv ṫṫṫki gvwj Kvṫvi gṫṫvṫve wṫṫq kṫṫgi KvR Kiṫe|
2. wKṫṫv MṫṫY t wKṫṫv MṫṫY Pṫṫbi bvMwi ṫKi GKwJ tgšuj K KZē`| msweavṫbi 64bs aviv gṫZ, MYcṫRvZšg Pṫṫbi cṫṫZwJ bvMwi ṫKi wKṫṫvMṫṫY GKwJ tgšuj K `wqZij|
3. cwi evi cwi Kíbv t cwi evi cwi Kíbv I Rb`wṫqšy MṫṫY cṫṫZwJ bvMwi ṫKi GKwJ `wqZij| Pṫṫbi bvMwi KMY msweavṫbi 49bs avivgṫZv ṫṫgx-ṫ DṫṫqiB cwi evi cwi Kíbv MṫṫY Kṫi ṫṫK| ṫmB mṫṫ` cṫṫZ`K cṫṫB eq`ṫ ṫjvKṫ`i KZē` nj wczv-gvZvi fib ṫcvly Kiv|

KZē` Qrov
AwaKvi A`ṫxb/

MYcRvZšḡ Pxtbi wePvi e'e-v

cW-4

cvṫvi Dfīk` t

G cvW tkṫl Avcwb—

- ◆ Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vi cUfyg l `enkó` m=útkṚej ṫZ cviṫeb;
- ◆ Pxtbi wePvi wefvMxq mSMVb wełṫq eYṬv w`ṫZ cviṫeb;

Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vi `enkó`

MY-cRvZšḡ Pxb nj weṫkṫi GKwU kw³ai mgvRZwišḲ ivóṫ| G ṫṫk mgvRZwišḲ weva weavb Abmib Kiv nq| wePvi e'e-vqṫl Gi cfve j`ṫṫ Kiv hvq| Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vṫK weṫkṫl Y Kiṫj wbtæv³ `enkó` ṫjv cvl qv hvqt

- Av`vj Z t Av`vj Z MY-cRvZšḡ Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vi cŪg `enkó`| Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vq Av`vj ṫZi Aw`Zj we`ḡvb| G e'e-vq PviwU Av`j Z eZḡvb| G ṫjv nj -
- K. mṫeṔP MY-Av`vj Z L. Av`wḡj K MY-Av`vj Z M. mvgwi K Av`vj Z I N. weṫkl MY Av`vj Z| G Av`vj ṫZi wfvÉṫZ Pxtbi wePvi e'e-v cwi Pwj Z|
- ṫṫ web`vm t ṫṫ web`vm Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vqxq GKwU ṫi`ZcY³vb `Lj KṫiṫQ| ŪmṫeṔP MY-Av`vj ZŪ H e'e-vi kxṫl`Aew`Z| meṫṫæ nj mvgwi K Av`vj Z| D`PZi Av`vj Z AṫcṫṫKZfvte wæZi Av`vj ṫi KvRKg³Z`vi Kx Kṫi |
- ṫṫaxbZv t Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vq ṫṫaxbZv we`ḡvb| G e'e-vq mvsweavbK fvte wePvi wefvṫMi ṫṫaxbZvṫK ṫṫKvi Kiv ntṫṫQ| mvsweavb cĒ³vMY ḡṫb Kṫib ṫṫaxbZv Qvov wePvi wefvM Aw`Zpnb| Zvṫ`i aviYv MY-Av`vj Z mn cŪZwU Av`vj Z ṫṫaxbfvte KvR Kiṫe| Ab`vq wePvi wefvM Aw`Zpnb ntṫ cotḡ|
- wbtqvM l AcmviY t MY-cRvZšḡ Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vi Ab`Zg w`K nj wePvi K wbtqvM l AcmviY| H e'e-vq wePvi KMY AvBbmfvv Ūviv wbhṣ nb| Zviv cvṔ eQṫi i Rb` tḡvU `Ṭ evi `k eQṫi i tḡqvṫ` wbhṣ ntṫZ cvṫib| ṫKvb wePvi K `Ṭ evṫi i tekx wbeṔPZ ntṫZ cvṫib bv| Zvṫ`i KvḫRvj MY-KstMṫmi Av`vi Dci wbfṔ kxj |
- `wqZṫxj Zv t Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vq `wqZṫxj Zv j`ṫṫ Kiv hvq| G e'e-vq wePvi KMY weṫkl fvte `wqZṫxj | mṫeṔP MY-Av`j Z RvZxq mstMḡh l Zvi ṫvqx KvgwU i KvṫQ `vqx| Av`vj Z ṫjvi wePvi KMY Zvṫ`i KvR-KṫḡṔ Rb` weṫkl Kṫi KstMṫmi KvṫQ `wqZṫxj | `wqZpnbZvi KvṫY Zvṫ`i c`PzZ Kiv hvq|
- cKvk`Zvt Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vi Ab`Zg w`K nj cKvk`Zv| G e'e-vq tMvcbxqZvi cvkvcwk cKvk`Zv j`ṫṫ Kiv hvq| Pxtb mKj maviY ḡvgj vi ivq meṫmgṫṫṫṫ ṫ`qv nq| Zṫe ivóṫ tMvcbxqZv i`ṫṫv Kiv nq| mvṫ_ mvṫ_ e`w³ Aegvbbv wełṫqi tMvcbxqZv i`ṫṫv Kiv nq|
- `Bi t `vBwi K e'e-v Pxtbi wePvi wefvṫMi Avṫi KwU Dṫj ḡṫhvM` w`K| Pxtbi wePvi e'e-vi ṫi`ZcY³A½ nj cŪKṫi U-Gi `Bi | wevfæ Av`vj Z mvsweavb tḡṫb Pṫj wKbv Zv Z`vi Kxi `wqZj G `Ṭi i Dci b`v`ṫ

ṫṫaxbZv Qvov wePvi wefvM Aw`Zpnb|

GmGmGBPGj

- wePvi wefvMxq KugwU t wePvi wefvMxq KugwU MY-cRvZšx Pxtbi wePvi e'e`vq we`gvb| GuU wePvi e'e`vi GKwU „i“ZcYqelq| G KugwU we`kl Rulj gvgjv wePvti i tŋtŋ civgk®I mnthwMzv Kti| Pxtbi wePvi wefvMxq KugwU MYZwšK tKw`KZvi bwxZ AbjniY Kti Ptj| G KugwU wevfbe gvgjvi AvBbvbm e`vL`v I gj`vqb mæuv`b Kti|
- Avlcŋ mg_ŋ t Pxtbi wePvi e'e`vq Avlcŋ mg_ŋbi mthvM eZgvb| cŌZwU MYZwšK wePvi e'e`vq G wearb itqtQ| t`vix mve`-e`w³ wbtR, wBKU Avlxq I AvBbRxt`i gva`tg Avlcŋ mg_ŋ Kitz cvtib| G tŋtŋ AvBbRxt`i fvgKv AMMY`|
- fvlvi cŌavb` t mgvRZwšK Pxtbi wePvi e'e`vq wevfbefvivi cŌavb` j`ŋ` Kiv hvq| gvgjv-tgvKl`gv cwi Pvj bvi mgq bMwi KMY wBR wBR fvlv e`envi Kti _vtK| gvgjv Kvixi tKvb GK cŋ`vbxq I tjL` fvlvq AA ntj wePvi wefvM t`v-fvlxi e'e`v Kti _vtK| ev`e Ae`vi tcŋtZ wePvti i AvfthvM ivq weAvš wlv`ŋ AA`j cŋj Z GK ev GKwaK fvlvq tj Lv nq|

Pxtbi wePvi wefvMxq msMVb

Pxtbi wePvi wefvMxi wfvE` nj msMVb| Pxtbi wePvi e'e`v msMVb wfvEK| H t`tki wePvi wefvMxq Kvvtgv wevfbe`ŋi i MY-Av`vj Z wbtq MwZ| mtePP MY-Av`vj Z wevfbe`ŋi i`vbxq MY-Av`vj Z I mvgwi K Av`vj Z wbtq MwZ| G MY-Av`vj Z PviwU`ŋi web`+ Pxtbi wePvi wefvMxi`ŋi web`vm nj wæifc t

- mtePP MY-Av`vj Z;
- tcšimfvi D`PZi MY-Av`vj Z;
- gva`wgK`ŋi i MY-Av`vj Z;
- tcšitRjvi gj MY-Av`vj Z|

wŌZxq, ZZxq I PZL`tkYxi Av`vj Z Av`wj K MY-Av`vj Z bvtg L`vZ| mtePP MY-Av`vj Z Ges`vbxq MY-Av`vj Z Qvov Pxtbi wePvi e'e`vi AvtiKwU tkYxi Av`vj Z itqtQ| GtK we`kl MY-Av`vj Z ejv Ptj| Gi cKó D`vniY nj - tij -cwi enb MY-Av`vj Z, tbs`cwi enb MY-Av`vj Z, mvgwi K MY-Av`vj Z I ebv`Aj i MY-Av`vj Z cŋjZ| MY-cŌKDtiU Pxtbi wePvi e'e`vi m½ I ZtcŌZfvte RwoZ| G e'e`vi cŌavb Kvr nj AvBti e`vL`v I wePvi e'e`v cwi Pvj bv| H t`tki cŌZwŌZ wePvi wefvMxi msMVtbi tŋtŋ MY-ZwšK tKw`KZvi bwxZ AbjnZ|

Av`wj K MY-Av`vj Z

Av`wj Kt MY-Av`vj Z Pxtbi wePvi wefvMxi GKwU we`kl A½| G Av`vj Z mtePP MY-Av`vj tzi wæ`ŋi i Av`vj Z| Av`wj K MY-Av`vj tzi MVb I Kvhejxi e`vcvti`waxbZv I`wqZkxj Zvi bwxZ AbjniY Kiv nq| cvkvcwk MYZwšK tKw`KZvi bwxZ AbjniY Kiv nq| G e`vcvti msvearfb tKvb mý`úo wearb ivLv nq w| G Av`vj Z Av`wj K chŋqi wePvi cwZt`i wbtq MwZ| G tŋtŋ KstMŋmi fvgKvtK tekx`i“Zit`qv nq|

MY-cŌKDtiU

MY-cŌKDtiU Pxtbi wePvi e'e`vq GKwU Dŋj L`thvM`w`K| GuU wePvi e'e`vi Avrfbe cŌZŌvb| wePvi Kvth`ZËeavqti e'e`v mjbwŌZ Kivi j`ŋ` G cŌZŌvtbi Rbŋ|

cW-5 Pxtbi KngDnbó cwlU©

cvfVi Dfí k

G cvW t_ tK Avcwb—

- ◆ Pxtbi KngDnbó cwlU© BwZnvm m=útk©ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ Pxtbi KngDnbó cwlU© mvavi Y bxnZgvj v e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ cwlU© tK` tK msMVb m=útk©eYb w` tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ Pxtbi KngDnbó cwlU© fvgKv l , i"Z;ej tZ cvi teb|

Pxtbi KngDnbó cwlU© BwZnvm t

tgnbZx gvbfti tkvlftYi cZev` t`fc G` j wli mwp| G cwlU© BwZnvm GK mý xN©Kvtj i BwZnvm| `xN©msMdtgi ga` w` tqB G` j wli Awe`ve NtU| G` tji msMdtgi ga`tg klgK tkYxi GKbvqKZ; cZwZ nq| mgvRZwšK msMVb l mvg`ev` x mgvR e`e`v cZövi tc0tb G` tji fvgKv Acwimxg| klgK tkYx Abyfe KtiwQj, cRvft`i Df`Q` Qvov Zvt`i gw³ AvmtZ cvti bv|

tmwftqZ BDnbqfti KngDnbó cwlU© AbKiftYB Pxtbi KngDnbó cwlU© Rbft| Pxb nj c0³b tmwftqZ BDnbqfti GKw cZteKx ivó| tmwftqZ BDnbqfti wec`ei tQvqv tj tMwQj MY-cRvZšx Pxtb| c0g wekft`xi wKQKvj cte`Rvcvb Pxtbi Dci mgvR`ev` x AvpugY Pjvq| G msKftUj mgq gvKftxq Av`tk©AbcWYZ nq Pxtbi epxRvex l Zi`Y QvT mgvR tmwftqftZi mgvRZwšK wec`ei mvdft` DrmwvZ nq| 1918 mtj wcvKs G GKw gvKftev` x cWpμ Mto DftV| Gi tbZftZ; GuMtg Avtm wcvKs wekft`vj tqi tPb Zs-wmD (Chen Tu- Hsin) l wj - Zv-Pvl Le Ta Chao úbv c0`tki QvT gvl tmZs l G tbZftZ; thvM t`q| w`tb w`tb Pxtbi wef`bte` w`tb KngDnbó cwlU© Avtj vPbv Rtg DftV| mgftqi cwi`c0ftZ fcvUqvmwK (Voitiusky) KngDnbó Pxtb mdti Avtmb| Zvi tbZftZ; wQj c0li| wZwb Pxtb gvKftev` x msMVb , tjtK GKwT Z Ki tZ mftg nb| Gi wKQj`b ciB 1921 mtj i 1jv RjvB misnvB knfti KngDnbó cwlU© Rbft nq| G cwlU© Awe`ve Pxtbi ivR%wZK BwZnvtm GK bZb Aa`vtqi mPbv Kfti|

1949 mtj gvl tmZs-Gi tbZftZ; Pxtb wec`e-mm=úbrnq|

cieZxftZ KngDnbó ÷ cwlU©mgvR`ev` x kvmb Avi tkvlftYi wei`tx cZev` x ntq lftV| tkvlftYi wei`tx Avft`vj b w`tb w`tb tRvi`vi ntZ _vftK| MYZwšK wec`e w`tb w`tb `vbw tetá lftV| G cwlU© Qvi vB 1949 mtj gvl tmZs-Gi tbZftZ; Pxtb wec`e-mm=úbrnq| Rbft bq AvaybK MYcRvZšx (mgvRZwšK) Pxtb| 1982 mtj i msweavtb KngDnbó ÷ cwlU© m=útk© weavb ivLv nq| G cwlU©K msvweavbK KvVtgvv Avl Zvq Avbv nq| gvKftev` tj wbbv` l gvl tmZs-Gi Av`tk©cwi Pwv Z ntq KngDnbó ÷ cwlU©AvRl PxtbK tbZftZ; w`t`Q|

KngDnbó ÷ cwlU© mvavi Y bxnZ , tjt v wbaifct

KngDnbó ÷ cwlU© MY-cRvZšx Pxtbi meftiv tkYxi GK gvT `j | `i` t_ tK G cwlU©KwZcq mvavi Y bxnZ Abymi Y Kfti | G , tjt vB cwlU© tgšj K wftvÉ | Pxtbi KngDnbó ÷ cwlU© mvavi Y bxnZ l j ft` , tjt v wQj wbaifct

1| gvKft-tj wbb l gvl -Gi Av`k©t MY-cRvZšx Pxtbi KngDnbó ÷ cwlU© c0g bxnZ nj gvKft, tjt wbb - gvl Gi Av`k©Abymi Y| GuUB nj KngDnbó cwlU© gj wftvÉ | G Av`k©

Abjvŋi KugDnbó cmlU[©]wbqwsZ I cwi Pwj Z| wekl Kti gvl -ŋmZs Gi gZv`k[©] ybqv Rŋo
RbncŋZv AR[©] Kti | G gZv`tk[©] KviŋYB Pxtb mgvRZtšj Awe[©]ve nq| ōv`k KstMŋm
(1982) G Av`k[©]K Zwi[©]E[©]K etj AvL`wqZ Kiv nq|

2| mgtfvMx mgvR e⁻v t mgtfvMx mgvRe⁻v Pxtbi KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] wŌZxq wfv[©]E | MY-
cRvZšj Pxtbi KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] Ab`Zg j [¶] wŌj mgtfvMx mgvR e⁻v cŌZŌv Kiv| kŋgK
tkYx tftewŌj mgtfvMx mgvR e⁻vi gta` Zvt`i Kj`vY wbnZ| G KviŋY KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]
MVtbi t[¶]t[¶] mgtfvMx mgvR e⁻vi Dci „i“Zi Avt[©]vc Kiv nq|

3| PviwU tgšj `wqZi t KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]PviwU tgšj `wqZi Dci cŌZwŌZ| mgvRZwšK
AvaybKxKiY I mvg`evt` KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] PviwU gj `wqZi K_v ejv ntqtŌ| G „tjv nj t-

- A_ŋawZK I cŋvmbK Kivvŋgi c[¶]MVb, cmlU[©] m`m`i wece[©] tŌYvq wkv[©]ŌZ Kti
tZvj v;
- mgvRZwšK Awl`K mf`Zv m[¶]Ō Kiv;
- mKj t[¶]t[¶] mgvRZwšK weŋivax Aciva gj K KivRkg[©]K `ŋZvi m[¶]Ō `gb Kiv|
- msvMvbK e⁻vi cwi tŌ[¶]t[¶] cmlU[©] cwi Pvj bvi aib, avib, e`j vb|

4| MYZwšKZv t MYZwšKZv MY -cRvKZšj Pxtbi KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] Ab`Zg wfv[©]E | G cmlU[©]
MVtbi i[¶]t[¶] MYZwšK Av`tk[©] K_v ejv nq| cmlU[©] wfv[©]EMZ Dcv`vb wntmte MYZwšK
tK`ŋKiY I MYZwšK bmxZi K_v ejv nq| cmlU[©] D[¶] vMZvMY gtb Ki tZb MYZtšj gta`B
kŋgK Kij`vY wbnZ|

5| kŋgK tkYxi cŌavb` t KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]gj Z kŋgK tkYxiB cmlU[©] ōv`k cmlU[©]KstMŋm
M[¶]xZ cmlU[©] msieavb Abjvŋi Pxtbi KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]ŋj kŋgK tkYxiB AM[©]Zx[©]ewnbx|

KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]
nj kŋgK
tkYxiB AM[©]Zx[©]
ewnbx|

6| msL`vMwi ōZvi bmxZ t Pxtbi KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]MVtbi msL`vMwi ōZvi K_v ejv nq| msL`v
Mwi ōZv t[¶]t[¶] MYZtšj m[¶]Ō | i[¶]t[¶]ZB ejv nq th, cmlU[©] mg`-`ŋi mKj wmxvtš-
msL`vMwi ōZvi gZvbjvŋi M[¶]xZ nte| mvt` wece[©] MY-msMVb tK cmlU[©] msL`vMwi ōvi bmxZ
Abjvŋi K_v ejv nq|

cmlU[©] tK`ŋq msMVb

MY-cRvZšj Pxtbi KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] tK`ŋq msMVb tek m[¶]msMwZ| cmlU[©] mte[©]P tK`ŋq
msMVb nj RvZxq KstMŋh (National party congress) G msMVtbi wfv[©]E tZ KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©]
cwi Pwj Z nq| Pxtbi cŋvmb e⁻v gj Z G KstMŋtKB tK`ŋa Kti AvevZ[©] | G KstMŋh cŌZ
cv[©] eŌi ci ci wbe[©]PZ nq| G t[¶]t[¶] cmlU[©] tK`ŋq msMVtbi fŋgKv Acwi mxg| G tK`ŋq
KugwU RvZxq KstMŋmi Awatekb Avneb Kti | cv[©] eŌi AwZ[©]μvš-nl qvi AvtMI Awatekb
Avneb Kiv hvq| Zte Zv m[¶]Ō GKgv[¶] wekl cwi w`wZ tZ| Avevi KLbI KLbI cŌt`wkK
ch[©]qi msMVtbi GK-ZZxqisk `vex Kitj Awatekb Wiv hvq| KZRb cŌZwbnaw RvZxq
KstMŋm thvM w`te Ges Zviv wKfvte wbe[©]PZ nte Zv cmlU[©] tK`ŋq KugwU wba[©]Y Kite|
KstMŋmi cŌZwbnaw cmlU[©] mvavi Y m`m`i ōviv wbe[©]PZ nb|

KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] fŋgKv I „i“Zi

Pxtbi mvgwRK ivR[©]awZK I A_ŋawZK t[¶]vctU KugDnb ÷ cmlU[©] fŋgKv

1| mgvRZšj cŌZŌv t mgvRZšj cŌZŌv MY-cRvZšj Pxtbi KugDnbó cmlU[©] cŌavb KivR|
cmlU[©]msieavt[©] cmlU[©] Pig j [¶] cŌZŌvi Dci tekx „i“Zi Avt[©]vc Kiv nq| cmlU[©] j [¶]
nj mgvRZwšK Av`k[©]ev`evqb Kiv| G e⁻vcv[©]ti msvieawbK tNvlYv t`qv AvtŌ|
msieavt[©] ejv nq cmlU[©] D[¶]t[¶] k` nte wkí, Kvl, cŌZi[¶]v Ges weAvb I ch[©]ŋ³i t[¶]t[¶]

6 | mi Kvi wqšY t mi Kvi wqšY Pxtbi KwgDwb ÷ cwlUP GKwU tgšw K KvR | H cwlUP
i vōtK wqšYi cvkvcwk mi Kvi tK wqšY Kti | weirfbœ Dcvtq G wqšYgj K KvR
Kti vtK | G, t j v nj K. wbePb I umxvš-cō vtbi bwiZ L. Pxtbi cwlUP mi Kvi e`e`v
Df̄tqB KvVtgv wci wgv wfiwEK | G Kvi tY mi Kvi x KvRKg cwlUP Av t k cwi Pwj Z Kiv |
M. mi Kvti i weirfbœ ch̄tq cwlUP m`m`MY Avmxb t tK mi Kvi x KvR Ktgp Z Ejeavqb
Kti vtK |

Pxtbi cwlUP
mi Kvi e`e`v
Df̄tqB KvVtgv
wci wgv wfiwEK |

7 | mvgwi K KvR t mvgwi K KvR Pxtbi KwgDwb ÷ cwlUP mefkI KvR | 78 m̄bi msweavtb
mk`ewnbxi Dci KwgDwb ÷ cwlUP KZZcYQ wqšY wQj | wKš 82 m̄bi msweavtb Zv
ewZj Kiv nq | ev`te mk`ewnbxi Dci KwgDwb cwlUP figKv cteP gZ vtK |
mvgwi K ewnbxi MY-gv³ t dšRi cwlUP msMVb, t j v KwgDwb cwlUP K`i q Kwgwi wbt` R
Abjv t i cwi Pwj Z nq | dtj Pxtbi mvgwi K ewnbxi Dci KwgDwb cwlUP wqšY t`Lv
hvq |

mvi K_vt
KwgDwb cwlUP MY-cRvZšy Pxtbi mteP cwlUP cRv`x Ae`v DEi tYi j t q` G cwlUP RbY/
kigK tK Yxi GKbvqKZ; cōZōri j t q` G cwlUP AwePve | tmwftqZ mgvRZš; cōZōri ci
ci B Zs umD I gvl tmZs Gi tbZtZ; KwgDwb cwlUP RbY | 1921 m̄j i 1j v Rj vB gvĀ 70
Rb m`m` wbtq Gi c`Pvi Yv | ax̄ti ax̄ti G msMVb w Pxbv Rbmav i tYi RbwcōZv ARB Kti |
AF š t Y w el q t tK i i` Kti AvšRwZK w el t q G cwlUP „i`Z; I cfiw Acwi mvg |

eū wbePbx ckte

mWk DEti wUK (√) w`b |

- 1. wciKs- G gvKmev`x PpūU Mto Dtv-
K. 1917 m̄b ; L. 1925 m̄b
M. 1918 m̄b; N. 1940 m̄b |
- 2. Pxbv KwgDwb cwlUP m̄j nq-
K. 1921 m̄bi 1j v Rj vB; L 1921 m̄bi 5B Rj vB
M. 1920 m̄bi 1j v Rb; N. 1921 m̄bi 2i v gvP
- 4. KwgDwb cwlUP cō wqK m`m` wQj -
K. 60 Rb; L. 100 Rb
M. 40 Rb; N. 70 Rb |

DEi gvj vt 1 | L, 2 | M, 3 | K, 4 | N

msw̄j B DEi gj K ckte

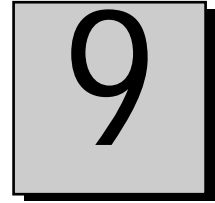
1 | Pxtbi KwgDwb ÷ cwlUP mvavi Y bwiZ, t j v e`vL`v Ki`b |

i Pbv gj K ckte

1 | MY-cRvZšy Pxtbi KwgDwb ÷ cwlUP figKv I „i`Z; eYBv Ki`b |

mrvqK Mšej x

- 1 | Wales Nyn (New China).
- 2 | Hughes Richard (The Chines communes
- 3 | The Government and politics of communist china.
- 4 | wW. wR. Gm (mvgRZtšj c t Pxtbi Rq) |



Rvcvṭbi ivR%ḡwZK e'e`v

fıgKvt

Rvcvb ceḡGwkqvi cḡvekvj x t`k Ges weṭk; GKw Ab`Zg A_ḡwZK enr kw³ | m̃p A_ḡwZK e'e`v Ges Dıj HıvM" mvgwi K kw³ i KviṭY Rvcvb eZḡvṭb wek; ivRbwZıZ ı "ZcYḡAe`vṭb iṭqṭQ| weṭkI Á`i gṭZ, øvḡhṭxı tkl nı qvi ci mivv weṭk;hy³ ivṭóı th GK"Qı cḡve, ZvṭK P'vṭj Ä KiṭZ cvṭi BDṭivṭci m̃vešj Z kw³ Ges Rvcvb| cḡg wekḡḡxı mgṭq mgMḡweṭk;ı 8wU cḡvb ci vkw³ı gṭa` Rvcvb wQj Ab`Zg| hıx cieZıḡ mgṭq Zvi mvgwi K kw³ Avṭiv eıx cvq| wKŠ`wZıq wekḡḡxı mgq wḡı evınbxi KvṭQ tkıvPbxq ci vRṭqi ci Rvcvṭbi mvgwi K Ges A_ḡwZK e'e`vq aı̃m bıṭg| Zṭe Rvcvb hıx cieZıḡmgṭq G Pig cḡZKj ZvṭK KwUṭq DıV eZḡvṭb wek; e'e`vq GKUv `ıqx RıqMv Kṭi wṭqṭQ| Gi wCṭb Rvcvṭbi ivR%ḡwZK e'e`vi fıgKv AZ`Š`ı "ZcYḡ Dıj HıvM" e`vcı nıj v, Rvcvṭb kwmb e'e`vq `ıı" t_ṭk mgṭṭUı cḡavb` wQj | GLb wKQıv Kg nıj I Gi Aw`ZıK A`ıKvi Kiv hvq bv| GKB mṭ_ ivRZŠı I MYZıŠı wḡkY weṭk;ı Lıe Kg t`ṭkB t`Lv hvq| G KviṭY Rvcvṭbi ivR%ḡwZK e'e`v ı "ṭZıj `ıvex ivṭL| Rvcvṭbi ivR%ḡwZK e'e`vi Avṭiv GKwU ı "ZcYḡewkó" nıj v, Lıe `Z mi Kvi cwi ewZḡ nıj I t`kwUṭZ GLb chŠ`eo aiṭbi ṭKvb MYweṭ`ın msMwZ nq w| Gıw K t_ṭk Rvcvṭbi ivR%ḡwZK e'e`v hṭ_ó `ıvQ`" MıZıZ GıMṭqṭQ| G me weıea KviṭY AvıvıK ivR%ḡwZK e'e`vi Avṭj vPbvıq Rvcvṭbi Dci hṭ_ó ı "ZıAvṭivc Kiv nq|

AvıvıP Geṭı Avıvıv Rvcvṭbi ivR%ḡwZK e'e`vḡ kwı R BDıvṭıUı cvṭıVı weıqṭK wṭæ Dıj wZ 5 (cıP) wU fıṭM fıM Kṭi Avṭj vPbvı Kwı t

G BDıvṭıUı cıV, ṭj v nı`Qṭ

- ◆ cıV - 1 t Rvcvṭbi msıeavṭbi cḡvb cḡvb `ewkó"/
- ◆ cıV - 2 t Rvcvṭbi mgṭU|
- ◆ cıV - 3 t Rvcvṭbi AvBb mFıv|
- ◆ cıV - 4 t Rvcvṭbi wePıvı e'e`v|
- ◆ cıV - 5 t Rvcvṭbi `jıx e'e`v|



Rvcvṭbi msṛeavṭbi cāvb cāvb ^enkó

Dṭí k

G cW tkṭl Avcwb—

- ◆ Rvcvṭbi ivR%bWZK -mvsṛeavwbK weKvk mṛúṭKṛej ṭZ cvi ṭeb;
- ◆ Rvcvṭbi eZṭvb msṛeavb (1947 mṛṭj cēwZṆ ōkwsṭ-msṛeavbō)-Gi gj ^enkó ,ṭj v Dṭj Ḃ KiṭZ cvi ṭeb, Ges
- ◆ Rvcvṭbi msṛeavṭbi cōvebvi cKwZ I Pwi Ṭ weṭkH KiṭZ cvi ṭeb|

Rvcvb Gukqvi cōg mvsṛeavwbK ivó| Rvcvṭbi eZṭvb msṛeavb 1947 mṛṭj ceZṛṭgBwR msṛeavṭbi ṭj wṛwṛ³ nq| G msṛeavb ṭṭki kumb eēṭvq Avgj cwi eZṆ Avṭb| Rvcvṭbi kumb eēṭv AvṭbK cṭvṭbv nṭj| Gi AvṭM ivRZwṭšK kumb eēṭvq cṭvZ msṛeavṭb MYZwṭšK Av`kṛj ṆYxqfṭe AbcṭwZ wQj | wKš' eZṭvb msṛeavb ṭeZṛṭaṭvb-avi YṭK ṭṭṭ½ w ṭq GK bZb Rvcvb mṛó Kivi KṭR weṭkl fṭe mṛvṭh` KṭiṭQ| Rvcvṭbi msṛeavb mṛúṭKṛAvgj v GLb we`wii Z Avṭj vPbv Kie|

Rvcvṭbi ivR%bWZK-mvsṛeavwbK weKvk

Rvcvṭbi ivR%bWZK BwZvṭmi `ii` nṭqWj 1867-68 mṛṭj tgBwR ivRestki cṭcōZōvi Kvj ṭṭK| Gi AvṭM 250 eQṭii l tekx mgq Rvcvṭb ṭUvKMvl qv ṭMvōxi kumb cāZwōZ wQj | tgBwR hṭM mvgšZṭšj Aemvb NUṭj l bZb Kj xbZṭšj (New oligarchy) kumb `ii` nq| wKš' MYZšx bv nṭj l Zviv cieZṛṭMYZwṭšK Rvcvb ṭZix KiṭZ mṛvqZv Kṭi wQj | tgBwR ivRestki `ii` 20 eQi ci 1889 -90 mṛṭj bZb msṛeavb cṭvZ nq| G 20 eQṭii AšeZṛKvj xb mgṭq AvṭK ivR%bWZK mvgwRK cwi eZṆ mwaZ nq| G ,ṭj v nj , cṭvZb cōZōṭbi ṭṭj bZb cōZōvb ṭvcb, mvgj vB l ṭUvKMvl qv ṭMvōxi AvāKvi l weṭkl mṭhvM-mṭeav ,ṭj vi Dṭ`Q` mṛab, cṭvZb RvqṭMi ,ṭj vi e`ṭj mgṭU KZṆ wby³ kumKṭi` Ṇviv cwi Pwj Z cōṭ`wK kumb eēṭv, cṭvṭbv fṭgmEj eēṭvi Aemvb, e`vcK MYwKṆvi cēZṆ, eva`Zvgj K mvgwi K eṭE, AvaybK cwi enb eēṭv, AvaybK wKí cōZōvb l cṭh³, AvaybK cōZi Ṇv eēṭv cṭfṭZi cēZṆ BZ`w` | G mgq wKwṆZ Rvcvṭb` i GKvsk kw³kvj x ṭbZZj l RvZxq HṭK`i Rb` KZṆev`x kumb eēṭvi cṭṆ wQṭj b| Ab` Ask cwi Ṇgv MYZwṭšK eēṭvi cṭṆ wQṭj b| Gṭi ṭbZṭZṆ 1880 mṛṭj cōg ivR%bWZK `j msMwZ nṭqWj | Gi B avivewKZvq cieZṛṭZ msṛeavb cṭvZ nq| Rvcvṭbi RbMY ṭKvb Avṭ`vj ṭbi gvaṭg G msṛeavb jvṭ Kṭi w b eis ej v nq, GwU wQj RbMYṭK mgṭṭUi ōAbjMṆni `vbō| ivReskxq l DcRwZ weṭivṭai cwi ṭcṆṆZ Rvcvb mi Kvi ṭPmy ṭMvōxi ṭbZv wCṆ BṭUv wṭṭivegṭK G msṛeavb i Pbv i `wqZj w ṭqWṭj b| BṭUv wKQṭv cōkxq gṭWj Abjvṭi G msṛeavṭbi Lmov `Zix Kṭi b| cōq `Ṇ eQi aṭi ṭMvṭb KṭR Kṭi `ZixKZ G Lmov 1888 mṛṭj wCṆf KṭDwṆj ṭck Kṭi b| Rvcvb mgṭU Ges wCṆf KṭDwṆj G msṛeavṭbi wKQy cwi eZṆ Kṭi Zv Abṭgṭ`b Kṭi 1889 mṛṭj i 11B tde`qwi |

1945 mṛṭj wṆṭ kw³i wBKU AvZṭmgcṆbi gvaṭg Rvcvṭbi KZṆj Pṭj hvq KṭhZ gwKṆ hṆivṭóṭi nṭZ| `Lj`vix KZṆṭṆi 2wU Dṭí k` wQj - (1) MYZšxqY l (2) temvgwi KṭKiY|

G`βu Df`k` mvaṭbi Rb` GK bZb msieavb i Pbvī Df`m tḡv nq | G j`ḡ` tRbvṭij g`vKAv_ḡ cḡḡg Rvcvṭbi ḡeivRṭK Ges cṭi Z`vbxšb cḡvbgšṭK cḡḡgv D`vi bḡZi avivq GKuW msieavb i Pbvī Rb` Df`m tbevi `vqZi t`b | wKŠ` Giv tKDB Zvi wḡ`KZ cṭ_ msieavb i Pbv KṭiZ Pvb wḡ | g`vKAv_ḡ wḡḡḡ cṭeZx`gvrḡḡvZv KḡḡuU Abjfc bḡZ AbḡiY KṭiWj | cṭi g`vKAv_ḡ Zvi `βṭi i KḡPvix`i GK ḡṭWj msieavb i Pbvī `vqZi t`b | cḡḡg Lmov cKwKZ nq 6B ḡvP`1946 | e`vcK Avṭj vPbvī cṭi wecj msL`wḡi ḡ tḡvṭU Lmov msieavbW WṭṭṭU MḡxZ nq | Rvcvḡ ḡḡU bZb msieavb tNvI Yv Kṭi b 1946 ḡṭj i 3 bṭf`ḡ Ges ḡuW Pvjy nq 3iv ḡḡ, 1947 ḡṭj | G msieavbW ḡkwiš`-msieavbḡ (Peace Constitution) eṭj cḡi MḡYZ nq |

Rvcvṭbi msieavṭbi `enkḡ

1947 ḡṭj i msieavṭb GKuW cḡvebv, 11uW Aa`vq Ges 103 wU Abṭ`Q` iṭṭṭQ | G msieavṭbi weṭkḡY cḡvb cḡvb th `enkḡ` t`Lv ḡvq Zv nṭjv t

- Rvcvṭbi msieavṭK GK ḡkwiš` `wjj ḡ (Document of Peace) ejv nq | weṭkṭi Avī tKvb ivṭḡi msieavṭbi ḡifc bvgKiv Kiv nq wḡ |
- msieavṭb RbMṭYi Dci ḡveḡḡḡ ḡḡZv AcṖ Kiv nq | ḡḡeṭṭU ejv nq- "Avḡiv Rvcvḡ RbMY tNvI Yv Kiv th, ḡveḡḡḡ ḡḡZv RbMṭYi nṭZ b`"-Ges G msieavb `pḡvṭe cḡZḡv Kivḡḡ |
- ḡkwišev`ḡ Rvcvḡ msieavṭbi ḡj`ḡḡ msieavṭbi mKj RwZi ḡṭ_ ḡnṭḡwMZvi j`ḡḡ` mKṭj i Rb`, mKj ḡḡṭṭi Rb` kwiš` Dci `Zi Avṭivc Kiv nq | G j`ḡḡ` tNvI Yv Kiv nq th, ḡ`j, tḡḡ I weḡvb ewḡbx Ges ḡḡx`i Ab`vb` ewḡbx KLBi tcvIY Kiv nṭe bv | ivṭḡi ḡḡx` wj β`_vKiv AvḡKvi `ḡKiv Kiv nṭe bvḡ |
- msieavṭb ḡvbṭi i ḡḡḡj K AvḡKvṭi i wPišb Aj`NbxqZvi K_v tRvivṭj vḡvṭe e`3 Kiv nṭṭṭQ | GKB ḡṭ_ RbMYṭK G mKj AvḡKvṭi i tKvb ifc Ace`eni nṭZ weiZ`_vKṭZ mZK`Kṭi t`qv nq |
- ḡḡṭṭU i ḡḡZv nḡm Kiv nq G msieavṭb | ejv nṭṭṭQ, ivḡḡḡ weṭṭḡ ḡḡṭṭU i mKj KvṭR ḡwṭṭw iṭ`i Abṭḡv`b`_vKṭZ nṭe |
- Rvcvṭb msieavṭbi cḡvb` tNvI Yv Kiv nq | msieavbB t`ṭki ḡṭeP AvBb |
- Rvcvḡ msieavṭb wbeḡx weḡvM, AvBbmḡv I wePvi weḡvṭMi ḡḡZv c`K Kṭi t`qv nq ḡṭZ ivḡḡḡ ḡḡZvi tK`ḡḡZKiv bv NṭU |
- msieavṭb wePvi weḡvMḡḡ chḡḡj vPbv bḡZ MḡY Kiv nq | msieavṭK ḡḡḡZ ivLvi Rb` tKvb AvBb, Avṭ`k, weḡa ev miKvix Kvḡe`e`vi msieavbK `eaZv wePṭi i ḡḡZv ḡḡḡṭKvUḡK t`qv nq |
- Rvcvṭbi msieavb `ḡḡwi eZḡḡ |
- Rvcvḡ msieavṭb ḡḡZv c`Kiv Kiv bḡZ MḡṭYi cvkvcwK ḡḡḡḡi l`ṭK AvBbmḡvi wḡKU `vqḡ Kiv nq | ḡṭZ K`weṭbU e`e`vi cḡvb` j`ḡḡ` Kiv nq |
- G msieavṭb `vbxq `ḡvḡṭbi bḡZ MḡY Kiv nq |
- Rvcvṭbi bZb msieavṭb bvMwi Kṭi`i 3uW KZḡe`i Dṭj ḡ- Kiv nq | ḡḡṭjv nṭ (K) mšṭṭi`i wKḡḡvi e`e`v Kiv, (L) KvR Kivi `vqexZv Ges (M) Ki cḡvṭbi `vqexZv |

Rvcvṭb msieavṭbi cḡvb` tNvI Yv Kiv nq | msieavbB t`ṭki ḡṭeP AvBb |

GmGmGBPGj

msweavtbi cŕvebv

AtbK t`tki wj mLZ msweavtbi gZB Rvcvbi cŕvebvi gva`tg msweavtbi Df`k` I bwiZ msu`Bfvte ewY` n`qtQ | cŕvebvi i`i`tZB ejv n`qtQ - ŐAvgiv Rvcvbx RbmgyR Avgv` i h_vh_fvte wbePZ RvZxq WwtqtUi cŕZwbna` i gva`tg `p msK` wbtq G msweavb cŕZŕv KivQ | Ő G tNvI Yvi gva`tg 3wU wclq j P` Kiv hvqt

- Rvcvbx kvmb e`e`vq RbMYB Povš-P`lgZvi Drm,
- msweavb i PwqZvMY RbM`Yi cŕZwbna wQtj b Ges
- Rvcvbi RbM`Yi m`szB wQtj v G msweavtbi wfvE | ev`te RbMY ev RbM`Yi cŕZwbna msweavb `Zixi KvR m`u`³ wQtj b bv | Avtgwi Kvi Pvc G msweavb `Zix Ges WwtqU KZ` Abtgw` Z n`qtQ | G Kvi tY AtbtK G msweavbtK w` kx fvlvq i wPZ msweavtbi Rvcvbx Abp` etj eY`v KtiQtB | mveP`sg P`lgZvi AwaKvix RbMY- cŕvebvi G tNvI Yvi ga` w`tg Rvcvbi ivR%wZK e`e`vq ŐivRKxq mveP`sgtZi Ő Aemv Nwv`bv n`qtQ |

cŕvebvq Avt`v ejv n`qtQ | mi Kvi ntj v GK cwe` ŐAwQ e`e`wŐ (a trusteeship) hvi KZ`Zj Drm RbMY Ges hvi P`lgZv cŕqM Ktib RbcŕZwbnaiv | GŐvov Őmg`-RwZi m`tM kwšeY` mn`hwMzvi dj `tj v I `vaxZvi Avkxep wbtqŐ Zv` i Ges fwe`r cR`tb`i Rb` wbnŐZ Kivi j`P` RbM`Yi msK`i i K_v cŕvebvq D`j L Kiv n`qtQ | GtZ mgU`K ŐivtŐf I RvZxq H`K`i cŕZxKŐ ejv n`qtQ | AvBbx I ivR%wZK t`P` t` mgZvi bwiZ, tgšwj K AwaKvi Ges Rsmxev` i Aemv`bi K_vl cŕvebvq D`j L Kiv n`qtQ |

mvi K_v
 Gw`kqvi cŕg msvweavbK ivŐ Rvcvbi eZ`vb msweavb cŕxZ nq 1947 mvtj | G msweavb `j wfvw`³ nq tgBwR msweavtbi | w`kl w`kl tMvŕi AwaKvi I m`hwM-m`pavi Aemv Nwv`v GK cwi ewZ` mvgwRK-ivR%wZK cwi w`wZ`Z tgBwR msweavb cŕxZ nq | wŐZxq w`k`x w`k`w`³ i KvQ Rvcvbi civRtqi Kvi tY gw`k` h`p`ivtŐf nvZ KZ`j P`j hvq | Gici g`vKAv` P` KZ` bZb msweavb cŕxZ nq | MYZ`šyqY Ges temvgwi KxKiY cŕ`vq ev` evqb Kivi Rb` G kwš-msweavb-G RbMY`K mKj kw`³ i Drm tNvI Yv Kiv nq |

চলিত গ্রন্থ

এই পত্রিকা

মূল্য দেওয়া চলিত (✓) পত্রিকা

1. চলিত গ্রন্থের নাম -

K. গ্রন্থের নাম;

L. গ্রন্থের নাম;

M. গ্রন্থের নাম;

N. গ্রন্থের নাম।

2. চলিত গ্রন্থের নাম -

K. গ্রন্থের নাম;

L. গ্রন্থের নাম;

M. গ্রন্থের নাম;

N. গ্রন্থের নাম।

3. চলিত গ্রন্থের নাম -

K. গ্রন্থের নাম, 1946;

L. গ্রন্থের নাম, 1946;

M. গ্রন্থের নাম, 1947;

N. গ্রন্থের নাম, 1947।

4. চলিত গ্রন্থের নাম -

K. গ্রন্থের নাম;

L. গ্রন্থের নাম;

M. গ্রন্থের নাম;

N. গ্রন্থের নাম।

এই গল্প 1। N 2। N 3। N 4। N

মূল্য দেওয়া গ্রন্থের নাম

2. গ্রন্থের নাম - চলিত গ্রন্থের নামের নাম G গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম?

গ্রন্থের নাম

1. চলিত গ্রন্থের নাম - গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম

2. চলিত গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম গ্রন্থের নাম?

cW-2

Rvcvṭbi mgṭU

Dṭi k

G cvW ṭkṭI Avcvb—

- ◆ Rvcvṭbi bZb msweavṭb ivRZŠj;UwKṭq ivLvi Kvi Y₃ṭjv RvbṭZ cviṭeb;
- ◆ Rvcvṭbi mgṭU i ṭlgZv, Kvhṭej x I ghṖ v mṭṭKṭej ṭZ cviṭeb;
- ◆ ṭlgZv, Kvhṭej x I ghṖ vi w K ṭṭK Rvcvb mgṭU I weUk ivRv (ev ivYxi) gṭa Zj bv KiṭZ cviṭeb|

fṭgKvṭ

Rvcvṭbi mgṭU wL^a:ce⁸⁰⁰⁰ mvj ṭṭKB mṭṭyb I ghṖ v ṭfṭM Kṭi AvmṭQb| ej v nq, Rvcvbx mgṭU nṭ"Qb mhṭṭ`exi esk^{MZ}| AvajbK hṭMi ce^{chS}-avi Yv Kiv nṭZv mgṭU c`wU ŪHkṭi KŌ| ṭṭq Ckṭi B Zv wbaṭY Kṭi b| G mgq mgṭU Ges Zvi cwi eviṭK RbMY AZ^{š-k}v KiZ Ges GKB mvṭ_ mgṭU me aiṭbi Kvhṭej xi wṭqšK wQṭj b| wKš`eZṭṭb mgṭU i ṭlgZv LṭB mṭṭgZ| GLb Avgi v G cṭṭstM we^{wi} Z Avṭj vPbv Kie|

bZb msweavṭb ivRZŠj;UwKṭq ivLvi Kvi Y

mgṭU i ṭlgZv KṭṭZ i i" Kṭi ṭgBwR ivRestki i iṭZB| wŌZxq wekṭṭx i ci ŌmgṭUŌ c`wU Aw^zṭṭqB cṭṭDṭV| G e^vvcvṭi gwKṭB hṭṭ³ ivŌ^a Ges wṭṭ³ kṭṭ³ e^vvcK Avṭj vPbv Kṭi | GKwU AwfṭgZ wQj th, ivRZŠṭK wUwKṭq ivLv ṭnvK Ges mgṭU i ghṖ v ṭṭyṭṭv Kṭi ZvṭK ṭlgZvnxv Kṭi ivLv ṭnvK| G AwfṭṭZi mṭṭṭ AM&I wRbK Gfvṭe Dṭj L-Kṭi ṭQb t

- Rvcvbxṭ`i Af^{vm} I wekṭm ṭhfvṭe Aw^ggvb ZvṭZ mgṭU i bṭṭg Qvov ṭKvb bZb ivR^wWZK kvmb e^vṭṭ mvdṭj`i mṭṭ^{1/2} Kvhṭi nṭZ cviṭe bv;
- ṭKvb Af^zṭṭ vb, wece-I wekṭLj vi wei^ṭx ṭṭsnvṭṭb Avmṭb mgṭUB nṭeb i ṭṭvKeP;
- weṭUṭbi gZ Rvcvṭbi GK wṭqgZwšK, D^vvicšK kvmb e^vṭṭ vi gj Ask ṭṭnvṭe ivRZŠṭK Mṭo ṭZvj v nṭe;
- KṭṭDṭb ÷ṭ`i gZ RbmgṭRi wKQy ṭṭi^a Ask Qvov Avi mevB hw^v ivRZŠj;Pvq Zvṭṭj AvUj wUk mṭṭ`i I cUṭṭwṭg ṭNvI Yvi cṭZkṭvZ Abṭvqx Rvcvṭb ivRZŠj;eRvq ivLv DṭPZ;
- mgṭU ṭṭṭi ṭṭṭZv Rvcvbx Rsmṭev^ṭ ṭṭ`i mvṭ_ nvZ ṭgj ṭṭj I ṭm mgq Zvi cṭṭṭ GQvov ṭKvb c_ wQj bv|

ivRZŠṭK Dṭ"Q` Kivi Rb` weṭivaxṭ`i gZ wQj

- MZ wZb Pvi `kK aṭi ivRZŠj;Rvcvṭbi mṭṭwi K-mṭṭṭR`ev^x kvmb e^vṭṭṭṭ GK ALŪ Aw^oQ` Ask wQj Ges G KviṭY GṭK ṭṭqxfvṭe ṭiṭL ṭṭqv nṭj ivRZŠj;Avṭṭṭṭ w ṭṭbI Abjṭc fṭgKv cvj b KiṭZ cvṭi |

- Rsmiev` I mvgtR`ev` Drmwiz Kivi GK gj kw³ wnmvte Kvr Kitz ivó`wktUver` hv mgtUtk Ckji wnmvte Avivabv Kivi K_v cPvi Kiz Ges hZw`b mgtU G wktUverv` i tK>`te>` ynmvte _vKteb ZZw`b GtK Dt`Q` Kiv hvte bv;
- Rvcvbi AwactZ`i bmxZ iPbvi wQtb mgtU wntiwnvZvi wekl fvgKv bv _vKtj I Zvi ghP`v I _i`tzji Lwizti wZwb GtZ evav cDvb Kitz cviZb ev wDZxq wekhtx Rvcvbi AskMhY iwnZ Kitz cviZb | wKš`Zv wZwb Ktib wv |

AtbK Avtj vPbv mgtj vPbvi ci cDg e³e` tgb wbtq, cwDgv MYZwšK Av`k`Abhvqx wbggZwšK mgtUi ctq wmvš`tbqv nq | Gtqit Avtiv GKwU tgvUvgU _i`ZcY`Kvi Y ZvD ntjv kvmKe>` gtb KtiwQj, mgtUi HwZn`cY`c`wU Rvcvbi mæte` mgtRZšp`i` cDvti i wei`tx cDZtivaKvix kw³ wnmvte KvhRi fvgKv cvj b Kite |

mgtUi qgZv I ghP`v

1947 mvtj i msievav Abhvqx Rvcvbx ivR%wZK e`e`vq mgtU ntj b i aß GK wbggZwšK cDvb | Zvi thUKz ivR%wZK I kvmb wefvMxq qgZv AvtQ Zv ntjv i ayAvbPwmbK _i`tzji | Rvcvbx kvmb e`e`vq Zvi fvgKv cDZxKx | msievavbi 1bs avivq ejv ntqtQ, mgtU ntj b ivó` I RbMtiYi HtK`i cDZxK | Avtiv ejv ntqtQ, Zvi ghP`vi Drm ntjv RbMtiYi BRQv Ges RbMYB ntjv mvefšgZji AwKvix | msievavbi 3bs avivq ejv ntqtQ ivó` mæwKš mg`-KvhRj vcti tqtit mgtUi cwi etZ`K`wetbUB`vqx _vKte, Ges 4bs avivq ejv ntqtQ th, msievavb wv`š KvhRj x i ay mgtUB mæv`b Kiteb Ges cKvmb mæutK`Zui tKvb qgZv _vKte bv | th KvrB wZwb mæv`b Ki`b bv tKb, metqitB Zvi ctq K`wetbUi civgk`I Abtgv`b cDqvRb nte | mgtUi qgZv I KvhRj x wæifct

mgtU ntj b ivó` I RbMtiYi HtK`i cDZxK |

kvmb wefvMxq KvrKkG`

- wZwb WtqtU gtbvbxZ cDvbgšxtK wbtqvRZ Ktib (Gtqit Aek` K`wetbUi civgk`I Abtgv`b tbqvi tKvb mthvM tbB) |
- wZwb ivó`i Ab`vb` mi Kvix Kgpvi xt` i wbtqvM I AcvviY cD`wqZ Ktib |
- mgtU ntj b mæv`b I tLZvtei Drm Ges G KvitiY wZwbB G_tjv AcP` Ktib |
- wZwb AvBvibhvqx wefvbPw³ i Abtgv`b cI I Ab`vb` K%wZK`wj j cD`wqZ Ktib |
- mgtU Rvcvbi wbhj³ wef`kx ivó` Z Ges gšxt` i` tKwZ`b |

AvBb mæwKš qgZv

- mgtU WtqtUi Awatekb Avnevb Ktib |
- tgv` tkl ntj ev cDvbgšxi civgk`itg cDZwba mfv tft½ w`tZ cvtib |
- mg`-RvZxq AvBb, msievavbi mstkvb, K`wetbUi wbt`R Ges mwU Pw³tZ mgtUB`vqti Ktib |
- wZwb mvaviY wbePb Abpvtbi wbt`R`b |

wePvi mæwKš qgZv

- K`wetbU gtbvbxZ mctg tKvUP` cDvb wePvi cwZtK mgtUB wbtqvM Ktib |
- wZwb mvaviY I wekl e`xgp³ i Avt`k cD`wqZ Ktib Ges qgv cD`k` Kiv ev kw`-gl Kd ev AwKvi cpt cDZóvi Avt`k cD`wqZ Ktib |
- mZivs` Lv hvq, Rvcvbx mgtU cwDgv wbggZwšK ivRv`i` gZ wekl qgZv tfvM Ktib bv | wKš`Zv ntj I wZwb RbMtiYi HK` I ms`wZi`ß nvrvi eQti i URvcvbx HwZtn`iD cDZxK |

GmGmGBPGj

Rvcvb mgŕU I weŕUK ivRv (ev ivbx)

Rvcvb Ges weŕUb Dfq t`tkB wbggZwšK ivRZš;we`gvb| Rvcvb mgŕU weŕUŕbi ivRvi gZ ŐivRZj Kŕib wKš kvmb Kŕib bv|Ő Zvŕ`i tKDB tKvb cŕkvmibK ŕlgZv cŕŕqM KiŕZ cvŕib bv| gšŕt`i civgk^ŕAbŕvqx Zvŕ`i `wqZj cvj b KiŕZ nq Ges Zvŕ`i bvtg K`wetbUB kvmb cwi Pvj bv Kŕi | Giv `BRŕbB ntj b Zvŕ`i RwiZi BwZnm, ms`wZ, DEiwaKvi, mvdj`, AZxZ I eZŕvŕbi tMŠie, HK`, `wqZj I Pj gvbZvi Rxeš-cŕxK| G cŕxK wnmŕteB Rvcvb I weŕUŕbi RbMY Zvŕ`i ivRv/ivbxŕK mŕŕyb I kŕv Kŕib Ges fivj evŕmb| `B t`tki RbMŕYi KvŕQB ivRZš;ntj v GK AvŕteŕMi weŕq|

Zŕe msŕeavb I AvBŕbi w`K t`tk weŕkŕy Kiŕj t`Lv hvq th, Rvcvb mgŕŕUi Zj bvg weŕUK ivRv/ivbx ŕlgZv I ghŕ v tekx| weŕUK ivRv ntj b mŕsŕeawbK cŕvb, me KZŕZj Drm Ges AvBŕbi fivlvq me kvmb mŕumKŕ ŕlgZvi Awakvix| ev`ŕe Aek` Zvi ŕlgZv K`wetbUB Zvi bvtg cŕŕqM Kŕi | cŕŕvšŕi Rvcvb mgŕU ivŕŕcŕvb bq, wZwb ntj b i'aB ivŕŕ I RwiZi HŕK`i cŕxK| Zui tKvb cŕkvmibK ŕlgZv tbB Ges wZwb KZŕZj Drml bb| K`wetbŕUi civgk^ŕ Abŕgv b Qovv Zvi AvbŕvmbK ŕlgZv wZwb cŕŕqM KiŕZ cvŕib bv|

weŕUK ivRv (ev ivbx) kvmb cŕŕqM GKwU wŕv`ŕ fivgKv cvj b Kŕib Ges AšZ wZbwU Awakvi tŕvM Kŕib| G ŕjv ntj v-Avŕj vPbv Kivi Awakvi, Drm v t`qvi Awakvi Ges mZK^ŕKivi Awakvi | GQovv ivbx ivRbwZŕZ AskMŕY bv Kiŕj I gvŕS gvŕS ga`ZvKvixi fivgKv MŕY Kŕi vŕKb| wKš Rvcvb mgŕU Dctiv^ŕ ŕlgZv ŕjv tŕvM Kŕib bv| tKvb `iZŕy^ŕm^vš-cŕfweZ Kivi fivgKvŕZ ZvŕK t`Lv hvq bv Ges Zvi cŕŕ tKvb ivR%wZK gZcŕKv Kiv msŕeavb wei`x| Zŕe w. BqvbvMvi gŕZ, Rvcvb mgŕU tKvb ivR%wZK msKU wbi mŕb ga` wnmŕte fivgKv cvj b KiŕZ bv cvŕj I, cwi w`wZ Abŕvqx wZwb kvmb cwi Pvj KŕK wZi`vi, DrmwvZ ev mZK^ŕKiŕZ cvŕib| Rvcvb mgŕU weŕUK ivbx gZ `ŕetePbvaxb tKvb ŕlgZv cŕŕqM KiŕZ cvŕib bv| weŕUK ivbx `BwU tŕŕŕŕ G ŕlgZv cŕŕqM Kŕib| h_vt (1) cŕvbgsŕ wŕtŕqŕM mgm`vi tŕŕŕŕ wZwb cŕŕ gZ wŕtŕqM KiŕZ cvŕib, Ges (2) ivbxŕK Kgŕ mfv tŕŕŕ t`qvi civgk^ŕŕv ntj I wZwb t`tki weivRgvb cwi w`wZi tŕŕŕŕŕ Zv Aŕhŕw^ŕK gŕb Kiŕj ev Kgŕ mfvŕK Pvj yŕiŕLB Zvi cŕŕ GK `vqx mi Kvi MvB Kiv mŕe gŕb Kiŕj wZwb Zv `vqx ivLŕZ cvŕib|

mvi K_v
Rvcvb kvmb e`e`vq ŕmgŕUŐ c`wU AZš-`iZŕy^ŕGes ghŕ vi cŕxK| cŕe^ŕcŕiv Rvcvb
GK`ŐI ŕlgZvi Awakvix ntj I wZxq wekŕy cieZŕ^ŕmgŕq bZb msŕeavb cŕŕZi cŕŕŕj
ŕmgŕUŐ cŕ`i Aw`ZB cŕkŕie mŕŕyb ntj DŕV| tm mgq Gi cŕŕŕŕŕ AŕbK hŕy^ŕ Avmŕj I
tŕkI chš-mgŕUŕK wbggZwšK kvmtKi fivgKv t`qv nq| eZŕvŕb mgŕU msŕeavb wŕt`wKZ wKŕj
kvmb, AvBb I wePvi weFvMŕq Kivŕŕj x mŕúv`b Kŕib| Zŕe weŕUK ivRv (ev ivbx)-i t`tk
Zj bvgj Kŕŕŕe wKŕjv Kg ŕlgZv tŕvM Kŕib|

cW-3

Rvcvṭbi AvBb mfv

Dṭi k

G cvV ṭkṭl Avcvb—

- ◆ Rvcvṭbi AvBbmfv (WṭqU) - Gi MVb, ṖlgZv I Kvhṭej x eYṭv KiṭZ cviṭeb;
- ◆ WṭqṭUi Dfq KṭṖi cvi ṭúwi K mvsweavbK mṣúKᵉṽLṽ KiṭZ cviṭeb;
- ◆ WṭqṭU ṖAvBb cṽqb cṽZṖ mṣúṭKᵉj ṭZ cviṭeb |

Rvcvṭbi RvZxq AvBbmfv ev msm` nṭjv ṖWṭqUṖ | GmKqv grvṭ`ṭk WṭqUB nṭjv cṖPb msm` | mvsweavbK kvmb cṖZṽZ Kivi Avṭ`vj b w`wgZ Kivi Rb` wṭṭbU bṭṭg GK AvBb mfv MVb Kiv nṭqṽQj 1874 mṭṭj | Zṭe Gi ṭKvb ṖlgZv wṖj bv wKsev GUv cṖZṽbwaZgg K wṖj bv | cṭi mgṭU ṭgBwR GK ivRKxq ṭNvYvq (1881) cṖZKṖZ ṭ`b th, 1890 mṭṭj GK msm` Avnevb Kiv nṭe | Gfvṭe 1989 mṭṭj cṖZṽZ ṭgBwR msweavṭb wṖ-KṖ wewkṖ AvBbmfv ṖWṭqUṖ MVṭbi e`e`v Kiv nq |

WṭqU-Gi MVb, ṖlgZv I Kvhṭej x

`Ṗ KṖ wewkṖ WṭqṭUi wṭæKṖ nṭjv cṖZṽbwa mfv ev House of Representatives Ges D`PZI KṖ House of Councillors | Dfq KṭṖi m`m`iv cṖBeq`ṭ` i ṭfvṭU wbeṖPZ nb | cṖZṽbwa mfv i eZṖvb m`m` msLṽ 511 | Rvcvṭbi 46wU wṖdKṖi (Prefecture) ev ṭRj ṭK 130 wU wbeṖPb ṭKṭ`ṭ MVb Kiv nq Ges Gṭ` i ṭfvU i v G m`m`ṭ` i wbeṖPZ Kṭi b | cṖZṽU wbeṖPb ṭKṭ`ṭ cṖZṽwaiṭc 3 ṭṭK 5 Rb m`m` wbeṖPZ nb | Zṭe ṭfvU `vZviv wKṖ GKRB cṖṭKB ṭfvU ṭ`b |

D`PZI KṖ ev House of Councillors -Gi m`m` msLṽ 252 | Zṭ` i gṭa` 152 Rb AvAwj K wfvṭṭZ -Aṭ Prefecture ṽṭjv ṭṭK Ges evKx 100 Rb m`m` RvZxq wbeṖPb ṭKṭ`ṭ ṽṭjv ṭṭK wbeṖPZ nb |

`Ṗ KṭṖi wbeṖPb cṽZ, wbeṖK I m`m`ṭ` i thvM`Zv, m`m`ṭ` i ṭgqv` mewKṖB WṭqU cṽZ AvBb Ṗviv wbaṭi Z nq Ges cvv evi, ghṖ, mṣúṭṂ, ṭṭ-cj`l, agᵉgZ, wKṖv cṖZi wfvṭṭZ ṭKvb `elg` Kiv nq bv |

Rb cṖZṽbwa mfv i m`m`iv 4 eQṭi i Rb` wbeṖPZ nb Ges nvDm Ae KvDwYj im Gi m`m`iv 6 eQṭi i Rb` | msweavb Abṭvqx eQṭi GKevi WṭqṭUi wṖqwgZ Awṭekb Avnevb KiṭZ nq | WṭqṭUi Dfq KṭṖB GKRB ṭúxKvi Ges GKRB fvBm ṭúxKvi ṭṭKb | AvBb cṽqṭbi cṽvb 16wU ṭṖṭi cṖZ`KwU Rb` GKwU ṭvqx KwguU AvṭQ | m`m`ṭ` i cṖZṭKB KwguU i m`m` nb |

*WṭqṭK ej v nq
ivṖṖlgZvi
mṭeṖP KZṖ;
Ges ivṭóí
GKgvṭ AvBb
cṽqbKvix ms`v |*

msweavṭbi 41 avivq WṭqṭK ej v nq ivṖṖlgZvi mṭeṖP KZṖ; Ges ivṭóí GKgvṭ AvBb cṽqbKvix ms`v | WvqṭUi ṖlgZv I Kvhṭej x mṣúṭKᵉmsweavṭbi 55 bs avivq, 58 -61 bs avivq, 64 bs avivq Ges 96 bs avivq Dṭj ṭAvṭQ | AvBb cṽqṭbi ṖlgZv GKṭPwṖfvṭe WṭqṭUi nṭZB b`v`ṭ msweavb Abṭvṭi, AvBb `Zixi ṭṖṭi WṭqṭUi wṽvṖB Povš-Ges G ṭṖṭi Ab` ṭKvb ms`vi AskMṭY, ṭṖṖṖṖc ivRKxq Abṭgv`b cṖqvRbxq bq | GṖovl kvmb wfvṭṭi Dci WṭqU wKṖwṖqṖṖ ṖlgZv cṖqM KiṭZ cvṭi | m`m`ṭ` i ga` ṭṭKB cṽvbgṖṖ gṭvbvZ Kṭi WṭqU | WṭqṭUi `ṖKṖB kvmb wfvṭṭi KvhṖjvc wṭq Abṭvṭv Pvj ṭZ cvṭi | eZṖvb AvBṭbi cṖqM wKfvṭe nṭ`Q Zv ṭ`Lv Rb` wṭkl KwguU MVb KiṭZ cvṭi |

KvguW mvŋ-cŋvY mslMh KiŋZ Ges miKvtii mZZv I `ŋZv mæúwKŲ wefwbeww tPtq cvVtZ cvti | WtqU t`tki ivR^e`e`vi Dci ht_ó wqšŲ ŋlgZv cŋqVM Kti | msweavb WtqUŋK Rb`ŋ`A_ŋslMh I A_ŋ`q Kivi ŋlgZv w`ŋtqQ | miKvtii Avq-e`ŋqi wmwie Abŋgv`ŋbi `wqZi WtqUŋi | weŋ`kbwZ cwi Pj bvi tŋŋŋ I WtqU wKQywbqšŲ fvgKv MhY Kti | weŋ`kx ivtŋi mvŋ_ mæúw`Z Pw³ Kvhŋi KiŋZ ntj WtqUŋi Abŋgv`b`iKvi nq Ges WtqU Gme Pw³ ewZj KiŋZ cvti | msweavbi 96 bs aviv Abŋvqx msweavb mstkvatbi `wqZi WtqUŋK t`qv ntqQ | t`tki wePviKt`i AvPiY wePvi Kivi ŋlgZv WtqUŋi AvtQ | GQrovI Kŋŋi ksLjv eRvq ivLvi Dŋŋŋk`m`m`ŋi AvPiŋYi Rb` ZvŋK kw`-w`ŋZ cvti Ges `ß-ZZxqsk m`ŋm`i mæŋZµtg ZvŋK ew`vi KiŋZ cvti | Zte WtqUŋi G mKj ŋlgZv KvhŲ AvbŋwbK ntq cotQ |

msweavb WtqUŋK Rb`ŋ`A_ŋslMh I A_ŋ`q Kivi ŋlgZv w`ŋtqQ |

`BKŋŋi cvi`úwi K ghŋ v

mvavi Y `wŋŋZ WtqUŋi Dfq Kŋŋi ŋlgZv mgvb gtb nq | Kvi Y -

- AvBb cŋqtb Dŋ`wM Dfq KŋŋB MhY KiŋZ cvti (Aek`A_ŋej Qrov);
- `BKŋŋB th tKvb wej bvKP KiŋZ cvti;
- `BKŋŋB msweavb mstkvatbi cŋve Dŋ vcb KiŋZ cvti;
- `BKŋŋiB mæŋZ Qrov tKvb wej AvBŋb cwiYZ ntZ cvti bv |

ev`ŋe AvBb cŋqtb cŋavb` fvm Kŋi cŋZwbwa mfv | cŋg Kŋŋi cvm Kiv wej wŋZxq Kŋŋ bvKP Kiŋj, cŋg Kŋŋ wej wD cw`Z m`ŋm`i `ß-ZZxqvŋki mæŋZµtg cŋivq cvm KiŋZ cvti | Zvntj wej wD AvBŋb cwiYZ nŋe | tKvb wej wŋtq gZweŋiva ntj cŋZwbwa mfv Kŋŋŋŋŋi thš_ KbcdŋiY KvguW Awatekb Avnevb Kŋi, gZweŋiva `ŋ Kivi Dŋ`wM MhY KiŋZ cvti | G Dŋ`wM e`_ŋŋj RbcŋZwbwa mfv GKK fŋteB wmwš-wŋŋZ cvti | GQrov A_ŋ`wej cŋŋg tck KiŋZ nq cŋZwbwa mfvq | cŋavbgšŲi gŋvbqvb, weŋ`kx ivtŋi mstM mæúw`Z mwŋPw³ Abŋgv`b cŋŋZ weŋtq `ŋKŋŋi gŋa`gŋZK` bv ntj cŋeŋ cŋµqv Abŋvqx cŋg Kŋŋi wmwšB cŋavb` jvf Kŋi | Zte `ßw tŋŋŋ Kvdwŋŋj i mfv AwakZi `i`Zi`ŋKvi Kiv ntqQ | thgt tKvb weŋk Ae`vq cŋZwbwa mfvŋK wŋv`ŋ tgqv`i AvŋM tŋŋ w`ŋj | Kvdwŋŋj i mfv tŋŋ t`qv nq bv | G Ae`vq K`weŋbU wŋZxq Kŋŋ Ri`wi Awatekb Avnevb KiŋZ cvti Ges wmwš-Abŋvqx e`e`v wŋŋZ cvti |

AvBb cŋqtb c×wZ

WtqU ntjv ivtŋi GKgvŋ AvBb cŋqtbKvix ms`v Ges ivŋ`mæúwKŲ th tKvb weŋŋi Dci WtqU AvBb iPbv KiŋZ cvti | AvBb cŋqtbj j`ŋŋ`wej WtqU Dŋ vcb Kiv nq | GBme wejŋK `wU tkYŋŋZ fvm Kiv nq | h_v t (K) mvavi Y wej (2) A_ŋ`wej | mvavi Y wej `ŋjv Avevi `ßw tkYŋŋZ wef³ miKvix I temiKvix | miKvtii cŋŋ tKvb gšŲ KZŋ Dŋ wcz wej ntjv miKvix wej | hv th tKvb KŋŋB Dŋ vcb Kiv hvq | miKvtii m`ŋm`i wej (Member's Bill) Dŋ vcb th Kŋŋi m`m` GKgvŋ ŋmB KŋŋB wej wD Dŋ vcb Kiv hvq | Geŋŋi Avgiv AvBb cŋqtbj wefwbachŋq wŋtq Avŋj vPbv Kiŋev t

weŋj i cŋwZ t

wej mæúŋK`bwZMZ wmwš-tbq K`weŋbU Ges msiké-cŋvmwbK `Bi weŋj i LmowU iPbv Kŋi | LmowU gšŲ ntq cŋavbgšŲi KvŋQ hvq Ges Zvi Abŋgv`bµtg Lmov K`weŋbUŋi Avŋj vP` mPxi Ašŋŋ nq | K`weŋbUŋi mwPevj q LmowU MhY Kŋi weŋePbv I cixŋvi Rb` AvBb mspwš-eyŋivi KvŋQ cvVq | cixŋv tŋŋ wej wD eyŋiv K`weŋbUŋi KvŋQ tdiZ cvVq | Gici Dc-gšŋŋ i Awatekŋb weŋj i Avŋj vPbv nq | G Awatekŋb MŋxZ wmwš-K`weŋbU MhY Kŋi |

সিএফডিএ গিএফ

এই ডিবিএফ চিএফ

মিএফ ডিএফ সিএফ ডিএফ ইএফ

1. সিএফডিএ House of Councillors - গিএফ মএফ মএফ সিএফডিএ -
K. 511 Rb;
L. 252 Rb;
M. 152 Rb;
N. 100 Rb|

2. সিএফডিএ ডিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ মএফ মএফ সিএফডিএ ডিএফ -
K. 2 এফডিএ Rb";
L. 4 এফডিএ Rb";
M. 6 এফডিএ Rb";
N. 8 এফডিএ Rb"|

3. সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ মএফ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ -
K. ডিএফ ডিএফ মএফ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ;
L. সিএফডিএ মএফ;
M. সিএফডিএ মএফ;
N. মে, ডিএফ

4. সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ -
মে, ডিএফ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ;
K. 10 ইএফ;
L. 20 ইএফ;
M. 50 ইএফ;
N. 5 ইএফ;

ডিএফডিএ 1| L 2| L 3| L 4| N

মিএফডিএ ডিএফডিএ চিএফ

1. সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ
2. সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ

ডিএফডিএ চিএফ

1. সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ
2. সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ সিএফডিএ

cW-4

Rvcvṭbi wePvi e'e-ṽ

Dṭi k"

G cW ṭkṭl Avcwb—

- ◆ Rvcvṭbi wePvi e'e-ṽi gj `enkó` ,ṭj v wPnyZ KiṭZ cviṭeb;
- ◆ mpcḡṭ KvtUP MVb, ṭlgZv l Kvḥej x e'vL'v KiṭZ cviṭeb|

tgBwR msweavṭbi AvṭM Rvcvṭbi ṭKvb mṑy wePvi e'e-ṽi wQj bv| tgBwR msweavṭbi mgq Rvcvṭbi wePvi wefvM kvmb wefvṭMi Aaxb-ṽ ms-ṽ wmwṭeB KvR KiZ Ges G wefvṭMi cḡvmṭbi `wqZ; wQj wePvi gšṭKi nṽZ| wePvi wefvMxq chṭj vPbv ev miKvi l bvMwiṭKi gṭa" weṭiva ggvsmvi ṭKvb ṭlgZv Av`vj Z ,ṭj vi wQj bv| 1947 mṽṭj i msweavṭb Rvcvṭbi wePvi KvVṭgv l c>wZṭZ mṽ ṭcḡvix cwi eZḡ mvab Kiv nq| GLb G wePvi e'e-ṽi mṽṭK[©] we-ṽi Z Avṭj vPbv Kiv nṭe|

Rvcvṭbi wePvi e'e-ṽi `enkó`

Rvcvṭbi wePvi e'e-ṽi weṭkḥY wḡæjfc `enkó` ,ṭj v cvl qv hvq t

- bZb msweavṭb Rvcvṭb wePvi e'e-ṽi cṭeRvi gnvṭ`kxq aviYv l i xwZi e`ṭj Gṽstj v mṽṭb aviYv l i xwZi cḡZḡ Kiv nṭqṭQ|
- Rvcvṭb wePvi wefvMxq ṽaxbZv wḡwḡZ Kiv nṭqṭQ| eZḡvṭb Rvcvṭbi mgMḡwePvi e'e-ṽi mṭeḡP Av`vj Z-mpcḡṭKvtUP wḡqšYvaxb Ges mṽṽYṽṽṽ AvBb wefvM l kvmb wefvṭMi wḡqšY ṭ-ṭK gṽ | i agvṭ kvi xwi K l gvbwmK w`K ṭ-ṭK Amg_ḡNwml Z nṭj B wePvi Kṭ`i BgvicṭḡṭḡUi gvaṭḡ AcmviY Kiv hvq| Gḡvov wePvi Kṭ`i wḡṭqvM, Zṭṭ`i KvtRi ZÉyeavb, cḡkḡY, wePvi `ḡṭii evṭRU `Zix Kiv-Gme wKQj B `wqZ; GLb mpcḡṭKvtUP|
- tgBwR msweavṭb cḡvmṭbK Av`vj ṭZi Av`Z; wQj | bZb msweavṭb mgMḡwePvi mspṽš-ṭlgZv AvBb ḡv v MwZ Av`vj ṭZi nṽZ b`-Kiv nṭqṭQ Ges ej v nṭqṭQ th ṭKvb weṭk l Av`vj Z MVb Kiv nṭe bv|
- Rvcvṭbi kwš-msweavṭb ṭdšR`vix Z`ṭšṭ ṭḡṭṭ ṭ-ṭK wePvi wefvMxq cḡvmṭbi ṭḡṭṭ wṭi ṽZšṭKiY Kiv nṭqṭQ| G Z`ṭšṭ `wqZ; wQj GLb AvBb gšṭKi nṽZ|
- bZb msweavṭb Rvcvṭb C½-gwKḡ i xwZ AbṽniY Kṭi AvBṭbi Abṽvmṭbi bwZ (Rule of Law) cḡZḡ Kiv nṭqṭQ| wePvi Kiv eZḡvṭb msweavṭb Ges ṭ`ṭki wefvḡeAvBb ṭḡṭb Pj ṭZ eva" wePvi K KZṖ Rwi Kiv cṭivqvḡv ḡvov ṭKvb e`wḡṭK ṭMḡvi ev AvUK Kiv hvq bv, ṭKvb e`wḡṭK Zvi wḡṭRi weṭ"× cḡvY `vmlj KiṭZ eva" Kiv hvq bv Ges ṭKD Zvi wḡṭRi Aciva ṽKvi KṭiṭQ - i ayG wfvḡṭZB KvDṭK Acivax mve"-Kiv hvq bv|
- msweavṭbi 82 bs aviv Abṽvqx wePvi Ges Av`vj Z KZṖ ivq cḡvb cḡvṭk" AbṽḡZ nṭe| Zṭe Gi e`wZṽḡ NUṭZ cvṭi | thLṽṭb Av`vj Z meḡḡZṽṽṽ w`i Kiṭe th cḡvṭk" wePvi Kiv ev ivq cḡvb Rb kšLj v Ges `bwZKZvi cṭḡṭ wec`RbK nṭZ cvṭi, ṭmṭḡṭṭ ṭMvctb wePvi KvḡAbṽḡZ nṭZ cvṭi | wKš`ṭKvb ivR%wZK Aciva ev msev`cṭṭi mṽṭ_ḡṽ ṭKvb Aciva wKsev bvMwi Kṭi ṭḡṽj K Awakvi mspṽš-gvgj v cḡvṭZi wePvi meḡvB cḡvṭk" AbṽḡZ nṭe|

- msieavtbi 79bs aviv Abhvqx mpcōg tKvU[®] wePvi Kt`i vbtqvM RbMtYi chēj vPbvi Aaxb Kiv ntqtQ| G avivq ejv ntqtQ th, wePvi Kt`i vbtqvMi ci AbyōZ cōZibwa mfvi cōg mvariY weP[®]tbi dtj wePvi Kt`i vbtqvM RbMtYi ōviv Abtḡw`Z nte Ges 10 eQi ci Avevi cōZibwa mfvi cōg mvariY weP[®]b AbyōZ nte| tm mgtq weP[®]Kiv G mg`-vbtqvMi chēj vPbv Kite| tm mgq hw` msL`vMwi ō weP[®]K tKvb wePvi tKi c`PzW Pvb; Zte ZtK eiLv`-Kiv nte| Gfvte weP[®]KgŪj x hw` tKvb wePvii KvtR mšō bv nb Zte Zviv ZvtK cL`veZēbi Avt`k w` tZ cvtib|
- Rvcvbx wePvi e`e`vq cwi ewi K Av`vj tzi Dcw`wZ j`ŋ`Yxq| G Av`vj Z ntjv Mvn[®] m[®]útkP I wKtKvi Acivaxt`i wePvii Av`vj Z| G Av`vj Z MvZ nq wePvi K I Atckv`vi e`w³t`i ōviv|
- bZb msieavtbi mpcōg tKvU[®] AvBb, Avt`k, weia wqšY ev ckvmbK KvhRj vtci msviavmbK `eaZv t`qv ntqtQ|

mpcōgtKvU[®] MvB, ŋgZv I Kvhēj x

Rvcvbi wePvi e`e`vi kxtl[®]Aew`Z mpcōgtKvU[®] cāvb wePvi cūZ Ges Ab`vb` 14 Rb wePvi cūZ vbtq G Av`vj Z MvZ| 40 eQti Kg eq`x tKvb e`w³ wePvi K wnmvte wbh[®] ntZ cvtib bv| Gt`i gta` 10 Rb nteb 20 eQti AvfÁZim`úbrAvBbRixel| euKx 5 RbtK ntZ nte AvfÁ cūZ e`w³, Zte Zt`i tK`i ayAvBb kv`β cūEZ ntZ nte Ggb tKvb K_v tbB|

cāvbgšxi civgk[®]tg mgU wePvi cūZ tK vbtqvM Ktib| Ab`vb` wePvi cūZ t`i vbtqvM Kti K`w[®]tbU| Zte Gt`ŋt`i mgttUi cL`vqb (attestation) cōqRb nq| msieavb Abhvqx mpcōgtKvU[®] wePvi cūZ t`i 60 eQi eqtm Aemi Mōy Kitz nq| Zte tKvb wePvi cūZ Zvi KZ[®] m[®]úv`tb kvixi K I gvbmKfvte Aŋg ntj ZvtK BgucP[®]g[®]Ui gva`tg AcmiY Kiv nq| wePvi Kt`i KZ[®] Kvjxb mgtq Zt`i teZb I fvZv nvm Kiv hvq bv Ges Zt`i wei`tx tKvb kw`gj K e`e`v kvmb wefvMxq tKvb ms`v ev Ab` tKvb ms`v Mōy Kitz cvti bv|

Rvcvbx wePvi e`e`vq mteP[®] ŋgZvi AwaKvix mpcōgtKvU[®] msieavtbi 76bs avivq t`tki mgMōwePvi ŋgZv mpcōgtKvU[®] Ges AvBb ōviv MvZ wef[®]b[®]Aa`b Av`vj tzi nrtZ Ac[®] Kiv ntqtQ| msieavb mpcōg tKvU[®] tKvb gj GjvKv t`q w| t`qv ntqtQ i ayAwicj (appellate) GjvKv| 81 bs aviv Abjviti, mpcōg tKvU[®] P[®]ovš-Awicj wefv[®]Mi Av`vj Z Ges th tKvb AvBb, Avt`k ev miKvix, KvhRj vtci msviavmbK `eaZv wePvi Kvix, Gfvte mpcōgtKvU[®] wePvi wefvMxq chēj vPbvi (Judicial Review) ŋgZv t`qv ntqtQ|

mpcōgtKvU[®] me Aa`b Av`vj tzi I ci ckvmbK wqšYi ŋgZv t`qv ntqtQ| mpcōgtKvU[®] kxl[®]Av`vj ZtK weia cŋq[®]tbi ŋgZv Ges G ŋgZvi gva`tg mpcōgtKvU[®] Kvh[®]xwZ I ixwZ Ges Gub[®]ms[®]vš-welq, Av`vj Z[®]tjvi Af`šixY ksLjv Ges wePvi ms[®]vš-welq[®]tjvi ckvmb ms[®]vš-welq m[®]útk[®]weia wqg iPbv Kti| GQov aviv 77 Abjviti, mpcōgtKvU[®] Aa`b Av`vj Z[®]tjvtK Zt`i vbtRt`i weia wqg iPbv Kivi ŋgZv Ac[®] Kitz cvti Ges miKvix cōKDtUi ivl mpcōgtKvU[®] weia cŋq[®]tbi ŋgZvi Aaxb|

mpcōgtKvU[®] me Aa`b Av`vj tzi I ci ckvmbK wqšYi ŋgZv t`qv ntqtQ|

wePvi wefvMxq chēj vPbvi AwaKvix ntq gj Z mpcōgtKvU[®] t`tki msieavtbi Avf[®]veK ntq ctotQ| Zte mpcōgtKvU[®] Zvi G ŋgZvtK mxgve[®] ti tL[®]tQ AvBb, weia ev miKvix KvhRj vtci msviavmbK mgm`vi tŋt`i| GQovl wef[®]b[®]ivR[®]wZK mgm`vi tŋt`i (thgb, bMwi Kt`i gZvgZ cKvtki ev we[®]t[®]v[®]f cōk[®]bi AwaKvi Rb`[®]t[®]wqšY Kiv) mpcōgtKvU[®] iŋYk[®]j g[®]t[®]bfv[®]tei cwi Pq w`tq e`w³MZ AwaKviti cwi etZ[®]Rb`[®]v[®]KB tekx „i”Zj w`tqtQ| 1950

GmGmGBPGj

mtj cōZvōZ wi Rvf^ocuj k ewnbxi mvsweawbK ēeaZv wbtq 1952 mtj th gvgjv `vtqi Kiv n̄tqWQj m̄cōḡtKvU^oZv MōY Ki t̄Z A`Kvi K̄ti |

Zte m̄cōḡtKvU^otKvb mḡtqB AvBb w̄efvM̄xq I kvmb w̄efvM̄xq Kv̄hR̄j v̄ct̄K msweavb w̄etivax ej t̄Z P̄vq w̄b | G cōh̄st̄M t̄R. Gm. gw̄K ḡšē` K̄ti t̄Qb - Av`vj Z mvsweawbK ēeaZv m̄sp̄vš- w̄efv̄b̄w̄el̄t̄qB eū w̄m̄x̄v̄š-w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q | w̄K̄š' KZ̄ē t̄q̄i Av`k Kv̄hR̄i Kivi Rb` cōx̄Z AvBb Qrov Avi t̄Kvb t̄q̄t̄B m̄cōḡtKvU^otKvb AvBb, w̄ēa ev mi Kiv̄x Kv̄hR̄j v̄ct̄K msweavb w̄etivax ej t̄Nv̄I Yv K̄ti w̄b | m̄cōḡtKvU^o e³e` w̄Qj GB th, AvBbm̄fvi Kv̄hR̄j v̄ct̄K AmvsweawbK ej vi A_ēte q̄lḡZv `Z̄š̄Ki Y b̄m̄Z̄t̄K Ges GKB m̄st̄M AvBbm̄fvi cōav̄t̄b`i Z̄Ēt̄K j sNb Kiv |

mvi K_v
tgBwR msweav̄b w̄ep̄vi e`ē`vi Av`Z̄j j q̄i` Kiv t̄M̄t̄j I ḡj Z 1947 -Gi msweav̄b R̄v̄c̄v̄x w̄ep̄vi e`ē`v̄t̄K t̄X̄t̄j m̄v̄R̄v̄t̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | w̄ep̄vi w̄efvM̄xq `v̄av̄bZv w̄b̄w̄ōZ Kivi j t̄q̄i` Ḡt̄K AvBb I kvmb w̄efvM̄ t̄`t̄K w̄ew̄Q̄b̄Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | t̄`t̄ki m̄t̄ēP Av`vj Z m̄cōḡtKvU^oK w̄ep̄vi w̄efvM̄xq ch̄q̄j v̄P̄vri q̄lḡZv cōv̄t̄bi ḡv̄a`t̄g t̄`t̄ki msweav̄t̄bi Av̄f̄f̄v̄t̄K īc̄w̄šZ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | Zte m̄cōḡtKvU^oZvi GB q̄lḡZv̄t̄K w̄K̄Q̄jv̄ m̄x̄ḡv̄e` t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q |

১০ম শ্রেণির গণিত

উদাহরণস্বরূপ প্রশ্ন

১০ম শ্রেণির গণিত (১) এর প্রশ্ন

১. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।
 K. $\frac{\pi}{4}$ msweavtb;
 L. $\frac{\pi}{6}$ mtj i msweavtb;
 M. $\frac{\pi}{3}$ msweavtb;
 N. $\frac{\pi}{2}$ bvl
২. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।
 K. $\frac{\pi}{4}$ msweavtb;
 L. $\frac{\pi}{6}$ mtj i msweavtb;
 M. $\frac{\pi}{3}$ msweavtb;
 N. $\frac{\pi}{2}$ bvl
৩. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।
 K. 10 Rb;
 L. 14 Rb;
 M. 15 Rb;
 N. 20 Rb|
৪. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।
 K. $\frac{\pi}{4}$ msweavtb;
 L. $\frac{\pi}{6}$ mtj i msweavtb;
 M. $\frac{\pi}{3}$ msweavtb;
 N. $\frac{\pi}{2}$ bvl

১০ম শ্রেণির গণিত ১ | L 2 | M 3 | M 4 | K

১০ম শ্রেণির গণিত প্রশ্ন

১. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।
২. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।

১০ম শ্রেণির গণিত প্রশ্ন

১. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।
২. $\sin^{-1}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})$ এর মান নির্ণয় করুন।

পাঠ-৫ Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽ

Dṭīk"

G cvW ṭkṭl Avcvb—

- ◆ Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽi gj ṽewkó" ṽj v Zṭj aiṭZ cviṭeb;
- ◆ Rvcvṭbi cṽvb cṽvb ivR%ṽwZK ṽṭj i ṽwZ, gZv`kᶜl KgṭPx mṽúṭKᶜej ṭZ cviṭeb|

fṽgKvṭ

tgBwR msṽearb Pṽj ynl qvi AvṭMB Rvcvṭb ṽj xq ivRṽwZ ṽi" nṭqṽQj | ṭmB mgq ṭ_ṭK Rvcvṭbi ivR%ṽwZK ṽj ṽṭj vi BwZnm chṭj vPbv Kṭj ṭ`Lv hvq th, Rvcvṭbi cṽvb cṽvb ṽj B wṽfbṽcṭeᶜfvOb l mshṽᶜi ga" wṭq eZᶜṽb Ae-ṽq Gṭm ṽwṭqṭQ| Rvcvṭbi ivRṽwZṭZ eṽj xq e'e-ṽ ṽKZ| G cṭhṭM GLb wṽwi Z Avṭj vPbv Kiv hvK|

Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽi gj ṽewkó"

Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽq mṽavi YZ wṽwṽj wLZ ṽewkó" ṽj v ṭ`Lv hvq -

- Rvcvṭb i ᶑYKxj ev cᶑwZKxj ṭKvb ivR%ṽwZK ṽj B cᶑZcṭᶑ MYm`m`cṭ`i msMVb bq Ges Gṭi KgᶑK`ᶜa nṭj v ṭUwKl Ges Zṭi Kvhᶑjvc ṭckv`vi ivRṽwZie` l cᶑvmKṭi gṭa`B mxgve×|
- ṽj ṽṭj v GKgvṭ wṽeᶑṭbi mgq RbMṭyi mṽṭ_ mṭhṽM ṽvcb Kṭi | Kvi Y RbcᶑZwṽa mṽvq m`m`c` j vᶑB Zṭi gṭe` Dṭīk" ṽṭK|
- Rvcvṭbi ivR%ṽwZK ṽj ṽṭj vi gṭa` Af`šṭiY HK" ṭbB| wj evṭij ṭWṭgvṭṽUK l mgvRZšᶑ ṽj ṽṭj v cᶑZcṭᶑ wṽfbṽcṭeᶜṭj i mgwó Ges WṭqṭUi wṽeᶑṭbi Giv mshṽᶜfṭe KvR Kṭi | GQov cṽvb ṽj ṽṭj vi Af`šṭi DcṭMvóx ṽṭj vi gṭa` tgᶑṽj K KgᶑPx ṭbB| 1955 mṽ ṭ_ṭK ṭṭki ᶑlgZvq ṽᶑU ṽj (wj evṭij ṭWṭgvṭṽUK l mgvRZwᶑK ṽj) cṽvb" wṽwi Kṭj l Rvcvṭb ṭh wᶑ-ṽj xq e'e-ṽ Kvhᶑi Zv ej v hvq bv | mgvRZšᶑ ṽj BwZgṭa`B wṽf`ᶜ nṭq cṭṭṭQ Ges G ṽj 1947 mṽṭj i tg ṭ_ṭK 1948 mṽ chᶑ-GKeviB ᶑlgZvq ṭṭZ ṭcṭṭQ| Gici Aek" 1993 -G mgvRZšᶑ ṽj mn kixK`j ᶑlgZvq ṭMṭQ| wKᶑ` evKx mgqUv Rᶑo wj evṭij ṭWṭgvṭṽUK cṽUᶑṽisKk ev GKK msL`vMwi óZv wṭq ṽj xq ev ṭKvqṽj kb mi Kvi Mvb KṭiṭQ| Gme Kviṭy i evUᶑB l qvWᶜ(Roberd E Ward) Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽi bvg wṽṭqṭQb- 'One and a half party system'.
- wj evṭij ṭWṭgvṭṽUK cṽUᶑ GKUvṽ ᶑlgZv ṽLj Kivi ṭcṭṭṭZ gṽKṭṽj Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽṭK 'A single party dominant system' eṭj ṭQb|
- Rvcvṭbi ṽj xq e'e-ṽq gZv ṭkᶑ cv`ᶑṭK (Ideological Difference) hṭ_ó ṽi"Ziṭ`qṽ nq| cṽvb ṽj ṽᶑU mṽúóṽṭeᶑ wṽvax gZv`k`AbṽiY Kṭi | wj evṭij ṭWṭgvṭṽUK ṽj i ᶑYKxj Ges mgvRZšᶑ ṽj cᶑwZKxj l Avgj ms-ṽicᶑṭ| i ᶑYKxj ṽj cᶑRev` Aᶑṽe ivLṭZ Pṽq Ges mgṭṭUi c`ṭk h_vh_ ṽi"Ziṭ`q| Giv gwṭᶑ hᶑṽivṭóṽ mṽṭ_ mṽmṽúKᶜ eRvq ivLṭZ AvMṭx wKᶑ`evg ṽj ṽṭj v wK Gi wṽcixZ gZv`kᶑMṭY KṭiṭQ|
- Rvcvṭbi ivRṽwZṭZ ivR%ṽwZK ṽj ṽṭj vi fṽOb j ᶑYxq|
- ṽᶑYcᶑᶑ ṽj ṽṭj v mg_ᶑ l mṽvṽ" j vᶑ Kṭi e`emvqṽ ṭMvóx l mgvṭRi wṽEᶑvj x Astki KvQ ṭ_ṭK Ges A_ᶜmsMṭh Kṭi wṽEᶑvj x e`emvqṽ, eṽr e`emvqṽ cᶑZóvb l ewYwR`K

ms`v,tjv t`tk, G Kvi tY G `j,tjvi mvt_ Rvcvŋbi enr e`emv I wkŋi i mvt_ Nubó m`úK®AvŋQ| Aciw`tk evgcšx`j,tjv gL` mg_ŋ wfvE ntjv kŋgK eyxRrex, tj LK I Qvŋt`i GKisk|

- Rvcvŋbi ivRbmxZtZ AvÁvj KZv Mto DŋVnb| ivR%bmxZK `j,tjv RvZxq `j wntmteB Mto DŋVŋQ|
- GLvŋb ivR%bmxZK `tj i WŋtqŋUi m`m`ŋi gŋa` `j,xq ksLj vŋeva I AvbMZ` t`Lv hvq bv| Zviv tbZvŋK tK`ª Kŋi weirfbœDcŋMvóxtZ wef³ nb Ges hvi hvi DcŋMvóxi cŋZtekr AvbMZ` cŋkŋ Kŋib| A_ŋ RvZxq `tj i bmxZi `tj Zviv e`w³ i cŋZ AbMZ `vŋKb|

Rvcvŋbi cãvb cãvb ivR%bmxZK `j t

Rvcvŋbi ivRbmxZtZ „i“ZcY®j,tjvi gŋa` meEãvb `j ntjv wj evŋij tWŋgvŋmUK `j | GQrov Avŋiv th `j,tjv AvŋQ Zv ntjv - mgvRZšx `j, MYZwšK `j, Kgvnbó `j Ges Clean Government Party| Rvcvŋbi cãvb `ŋm ivR%bmxZK `j m`úK®wbŋP wKQŋv msvŋŋB AvŋvPbv Kiv thŋZ cvŋi |

wj evŋij wŋgvŋmUK cvmUŋ

G `tj i ceŋiŋ Liberal Party MwZ nq 1870 mvtj i tkl cŋeŋ 1955 mvtj Liberal Party Ges Japan Democratic party wŋtj Liberal Democratic Party Mvb Kŋi | wŋZxq wekŋŋxi ci t`tk 1993 chš-cŋq GKUvbx G `jwU kvmb ŋŋgZvq t`tkŋQ| `vi`b wbeŋPbx mvdj` mŋEŋ `jwU i m`m`msL`v Lŋ tekx bq| wj evŋij tWŋgvŋmUK `tj i wbeŋPbx mg_ŋbi Drm MŋgxY AÁj, ga`eqmx Ges cãvb tŋvUvi iv| Aek` `jwU knivÁtj Ges hŋe m`úŋŋ vŋqi gŋa` cŋve eyx Kivi tPóv KiŋQ|

G `jwU i cãvb jŋŋ ntjv mgvRZšx `jŋK kvmbKZšj t`tk `ŋi ivLv, t`tk cŋRev`x e`e`vŋK AŋŋvŋivLv Ges Gi `ŋe`ŋŋi e`emvq I wkŋiŋMvóxi mŋM m`úK®eRvq tiŋL Pjv| 1955 mvtj G `j MwZ nevi mgq msm`xq MYZŋšj c_ AbmŋY Kivi K_v tNvYv Kiv nq| G Dŋŋŋŋ` ej cŋqM I wnsmi c_ I c`xwZ eRŋ Kivi K_v ejv nq| `jwU e`w³ `vãxbZvq wekŋm| `ŋŋZšj i wecŋe i c_ mg_ŋ Kŋi bv| Gi bmxZ ntjv RvZxq `bwZKZvŋK wvŋŋZ Kiv, wkŋŋv e`e`v ivR%bmxZK I cŋkvmnbK e`e`v I i`xwZi ms`vi mvab Kiv, A_ŋbmxZK `ŋsm`úYšv cŋZwŋZ Kiv, GK RbKj `vYgj K ivª Mvb Kiv, t`ŋki mveŋŋŋgZŋK `p Kiv BZ`w` |

ciivóbxZi tŋŋŋŋ `jwU gwKŋ hŋŋivª I cŋŋŋv t`k,tjvi mvt_ m`úK®ivLvi cŋŋcvZx Ges Pŋŋbi mŋŋM m`úK® DbnZ mvaŋbi tPóv KiŋQ| `jwU i tbZŋZi cŋŋb Avgjvŋ` i cŋãvb` Lŋ tekx Ges mvsMvnbK w`K t`tk `jwU eŋ Dc`jxq tMvóxtZ wef³| wj evŋij tWŋgvŋmUK `tj i m`i `Bi tUvŋKŋŋZ Aew`Z|

Rvcvb mgvRZšx `j (wbnb mvKvBŋZv) t

Rvcvŋbi cãvb weŋivax `j Rvcvb mgvRZšx `tj i ceŋiŋ mgvRZšxŋ i D`me nq 1925 mvtj | Gici 1955 mvtj `jwU cŋivq weirfbœMvóxi mgvRZšxŋ i mvt_ mshj³ ntq Rvcvb mgvRZwšK `j wntmte Avvefŋ nq|

`jwU Rvcvŋb mgvRZwšK wecŋe i Avberhŋvq wekŋm Kŋi | Ges gŋb Kŋi MYZwšK I kwš-cY®cŋŋ Ges WŋtqŋUi gva`ŋg G wece-NUvŋbv m`eŋ | `tj i KgvŋPŋ ntjv- t`ŋki „i“ZcY® wkŋi i mvgwRKxKiY fŋg ms`vi mvab, cvŋi Kwŋ Z Drcv`b, wkŋŋv, weÁvb I ms`wZi DbŋqB BZ`w` |

GmGmGBPGj

ciivóbnxi tñtñ `ju gwK hÿivtót mvt_ m=úw`Z wivcÉv Pw³ Ges gwK mvgwi K
NwU,tjvi AcmiY `vex Kti| GQrov `ju MYZš;I wbiçñZvi bxiZ AbynitY AvMöx|
`juJi mrvh` tekxi fVMB Avtm klgK msN,tjv t_#K| Zte epr e`emvqx tMvöxI Gt`i
mrvh` Kti, hw`I Lp Kg|

Rvcib mgvRZš; `tj i tbZ#Z;Zvi`TY`i cöavb` tekx Ges Giv cöqB klgK mstNi mvt_ hÿ³ |
`juJi tfZti tek KtqKw DctMvöx ñlgZvi j ovBtZ ci`úti i mstM wj ß Ges Gt`i gta`
`wñYcšk, ga`cšk I evgcšk me aitbiB tMvöxi mgvRZš;ivB AvtQ| Gi m`i `Bi
tUwKI tZ Aew`Z|

mvi K_v
Rvcitb `j xq e`e`vi BwZnm tgvUigwU cji#bvi| wZix wekht`xi cieZr⁹mgq t_#K `ñU `j
ivRbmZtZ cöavb` we`vi Kti#Q| `j `ñU ntjv- wj evtj tWtgv#UUK `j, thU Rvcitbi
gt` `j Ges Ab`U ntjv Rvcib mgvRZmš;K `j| ci`úti wfbagZvej Bt `j `fUvi mg_#I
mgtvRi wfbæAsk t_#K Ges Gt`i bwiZ, Av`k⁹ Kvh#ej xi tñtñ e`vcK cv_#` t`Lv hvq/
Zte cöZ`KwU `tj i gL` D#t`k` mgx Rvcib Mvb|

cv#V#Ei gj`vqb

eú wbevPbx cöæ

mWVK D#ti i cv#k wVK (√) wPy w`b|

1. Rvcitb cöavb `ñU ivR%owZK `j cöavb` we`vi Kti#Q-
K. 1955 mvj t_#K;
L. 1989 mvj t_#K;
M. 1947 mvj t_#K;
N. 1890 mvj t_#K|
2. Rvcib mgvRZš; `tj i cemix `tj i D^me ntqij-
K. 1870 mvj ;
L. 1890 mvj ;
M. 1925 mvj ;
N. 1955 mvj |
4. wj evtj tWtgv#UUK `tj i wbe#tbi mg_#bi Drm bq-
K. MógY A#tj i tfvUvi ;
L. Zi`b tfvUvi ;
M. ga`eqmx tfvUvi ;
N. cöxb tfvUvi |

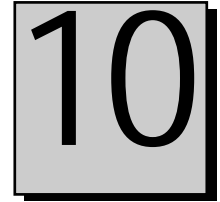
D#i gjv t 1| N 2| K 3| M

mswñB D#i gj K cöæ

1. 'One and a half party system'- wK?
2. Rvcib mgvRZš; `tj i Av`k⁹ Kg#Px,tjv wK?

iPbvj K cöæ

1. Rvcitbi `j xq e`e`vq `ewkó` ,tjv eY#v Ki`b|



dvťÝi ivR%bwZK e`e`v

fvgKvt

tfšMij K AvqZb I RbmsL`vMZ wePvti dvÝ BDťivťci GKwU tQvU t` k ntj I Gi ivR%bwZK cřve BDťivc Qvotq mviv nekpe`vcx we`Z | ivR%bwZK BwZnm I HwZtn` dvÝ Abb` | `řaxbZv, mvg` I řvZZi (Liberty, Equality and Fraternity)-Gi tkrwřtb 1789 mvtj gnvb wece- msMwZ ntqwj dvťÝB | ivRZwššK tkrvtÝi wei`tx RbMťYi `ZtũZ`Ges mk` ; G wecřei cřvb Dťi k` wj jř mgtťUi kymb I tkrvtÝi cwi mgwř | Aov`k kZvřx t`tk dvťÝi mř xN`BwZnm ntjv kymbZwššK cixřv-wbixřvi BwZnm | G KviťY, dvÝťK AťbťK kymb e`e`vi MřelYvMvi wmvře AwřwZ Kivi cřcvZx | GQovl dvÝ Dťj EřhvM` mvgwi K kwři AwKvix | cřg I wřxq nekřtx wřewnbxi cřř | dvÝ AZ`š` i`ZcY`fvgKv cvjb KřiťQ | GLbl BDťivťci GKwU Ab`Zg cřvb kwř wmvře AvřRwZK ivRbwZřZ fvgKv ivLťQ | 1789 t`tk eZřvb chř-AťbK aťbi ivR%bwZK e`e`v GLvřb cřvb` we`vi KřiťQ | Gi gřa` iťqťQ ivRZšš; mřaviYZšš; Ges tevbcvUžšš; GKB mřt` mřPZb RbMťYi wece- Ges mvgwi K K; G ivR%bwZK e`e`vq we`gřv dťj G cwi eZř t`Lv tMťQ | Zv mřEř | dvťÝi ivR%bwZK e`e`vq Lř GKUv ařm břř wř | BDťivťci Ab`Zg cřvb ivR%bwZK kwř wmvře dvÝ cřq me mgqB Ae`vb KřiťQ | G KviťY ejv hvq dvťÝi ivR%bwZK e`e`vi Avřj vPbv AvřbK ivřteAvřb GKwU Dťj EřhvM` Ae`řbvi `ver`vi |

Avmp Gerři Avgiv řdvťÝi ivR%bwZK e`e`v řxř BDřbťUi cvřvi wel qřk wřře Dťj wřZ 5 (cřP)wU řřřM řřM Kři Avřj vPbv Kwi t

- G BDřbťUi cvř, řjv nt`Q t*
- ◆ *cv - 1 t dvťÝi cřg cřřřřšš msřevřbi `enkó`*
 - ◆ *cv - 2 t dvťÝi cvř řřgU*
 - ◆ *cv - 3 t dvťÝi kymb weřřM*
 - ◆ *cv - 4 t dvťÝi weřři e`e`v*
 - ◆ *cv - 5 t dvťÝi `jřq e`e`v*

gta` 26 Rb m`m` wQtb RvZxq mfv l mvaviYZwšK cwi l t` i cÅZwbw | G KugwU KtqKwU tQvUvU mstkvatbi mpcwi k,tjv miKvi tgb tbq | Zvici 1958 mtj i 28 tk tmfP=† mstkwaz msieavbwU MYtfvU tck Kiv nq | wecj Rbmg_šbi wfvE†Z msieavtbi LmowU MYtfvU Abfgw` Z nq | MYtfvU tfvU `vZv` i 79.25 kZvsk tfvU msieavtbi mg_šb cÅÉ nq | G msieavbwU cÅwZŠ nq 1958 mtj i 4Vv At±vei t_†K | 1959 mtj i Rvbgvix gvtm Ri†Rm gvi i wba(Georges Marranne) Ges Avj evU®v†U†U (Albert Chatelet) †K ciwRZ Kti ` Mj ivócwZ wbe®PZ nb | gvB†Kj t`teª (Michael Debre) cÅvbgšx wnmvte cÅG cRvZ†šj cÅg miKvi MvB Ktib |

eZšvb msieavtbi gj`enkó`

dv†Yi eZšvb msieavbwU†K ejv nq cÅG cRvZ†šj msieavb | G†K ` Mj msieavb (De Gaulle Constitution) ejv nq | Ab`vb` mvaviY msieavb A†c¶v GwU GKUzRwUj | KviY cÅG mvaviYZ†šj msieavb c†qtbi t¶†† ci`úiwetivax i wvZ-bwvZ,tjv v†K MšY Kiv ntqtQ | Zvi dtj G msieavbwU cKZ`enkó`,tjvi e`vL`v`in ntq`wotqtQ | G†Z fvlv A†B†¶†B A`úo Ges mjbw`šZv l mvgwMKZvi Afvel cwj w¶Z nq | dv†Yi ceZb msieavb t_†K Gi cv_Š,tjv ntjv - (1) kvmb wfv†Mi ¶lgZvi m`úšviY Ges cÅvbgšx l K`wv†bU† t_†K ivócwZ†K w†kl ghP v cÅvb; Ges (2) cvj ¶g†U† ¶lgZv nvm |

dv†Yi cÅG cRvZ†šj msieavtbi `enkó`,tjv wbaifct

- G msieavtbi GKwU cÅwvbn Ges 92wU aviv ev Ab†Q` Av†Q | msieavtbi G aviv,tjv v†K 15wU Aa`vtq (Title Chapter) wv`-Kiv ntqtQ | Dtj E`th, gj` msieavtb 14wU Aa`vq Ges 89 wU Ab†Q` wQj |
- Av†jvP` msieavtb ZZxq l PZL` mvaviYZ†šj msieavtbi Ašfš gj`bwvZ l Av`k,tjv v†K A¶YwvLv ntqtQ | gvbenwKvi Ges RvZxq mve¶šgKZvi Dci AwvPj Av`v Av†bU† K_v ejv ntqtQ |
- cÅG mvaviYZ†šj msieavtb ejv ntqtQ th dv†Y nte ōGKwU AwvfvR`, ag†bi†c¶, MYZwšK l mvgwRK mvaviYZš¶ | msieavtbi 2bs avivq ejv ntqtQ† ōmiKv†i i gj`bwvZ nte RbM†Yi šviv, RbM†Yi Kj`v†Yi Rb`, RbM†Yi kvmbō |
- msieavtb mý`úofvte tNvl Yv Kiv ntqtQ th RbMYB nj RvZxq mve¶šgKZvi AwvKvi x |
- msieavtbi 1bs aviv Ges 77 t_†K 87 avivi gta` dv†Y†K GKwU m`úšvq (Community) wntmte Dtj E`Kiv ntqtQ | ejv ntqtQ, G KugDwbwU MwvZ nte divmx mvaviYZš; Ges mgý`v†i i tmB mg`-AĀ†j i RwvZ,tjv v†K w†q hviv `vaxb wv†v†š† gva`tg msieavb MšY Kite |
- ivócwZ wgtZiv (Francois Mitterand) 1992 mtj i R†b gvtm GKwU wVµx Rwi Ktib | G wVµxi gva`tg divmx msieavtb GKwU `Zš; Aa`vq hš nq | G bZb Aa`vqU† bigKiY Kiv nq BD†iwvcqvB KgvbwU l BD†iwvcqvB BDwbqb (European Community and European Union).
- cÅG cRvZ†šj msieavtb ivR%bwZK`tj i Aw`Z;l fvgKv†K`†Kvi Kiv ntqtQ |
- G msieavtb msm`xq kvmb e`v l ivócwZ kvwmZ kvmb e`v i gta` GK weij mšgkY m`úšw` Z ntqtQ | cÅvbgšx Ges ivócwZ D††qB kvmb ¶lgZv tfvM Ktib Ges `^`^†††† `vaxb v†te ¶lgZv cÅqvM Ktib |
- divmx cRvZ†šj Rb` wš-K¶ wenkó AvBb mfv msieavb `†Kvi Ktibq |
- AvBb mfv GLv†b mxwZ ¶lgZv cÅqvM Ktib |
- dv†Yi G msieavtb msm`xq kvmb e`v i mxwZ cÅqvM cwj w¶Z nq |

miKv†i i gj`bwvZ nte RbM†Yi šviv, RbM†Yi Kj`v†Yi Rb`, RbM†Yi kvmbō |

GmGmGBPGj

- cĀg cĀvZtšj msweavtb MYtftvUi e'e`v ntjv GKwU „i“ZcY©msthvRb| G msweavtb KZ„tjv tĀtĀt ivócwZtK MYtftvU MhY Kivi ĀlgZv t`qv ntqtQ|
- G msweavtb ivócwZtK cĀZ ĀlgZvkjv x Kiv ntqtQ| Ri“wi Ae`vq Zvi ĀlgZvi cwiva weĀkl fvte cĀwvi Z nq|
- G msweavtbi GKwU „i“ZcY©`enkó“ nj Gi kvmbZwšK cwil` (Constitutional Council)| msweavb weĀklĀi gĀZ, GwU GKwU „i“ZcY©Ae`vb| kvmbZwšK cwilĀt` i „i“Zj| Zvrch©Acwimvg|
- cĀg cĀvZtšj msweavtbi Ab“Zg `enkó“ nt“Q GKwU wePvi wefvMxq D“PZi ms`v (The Higher Council of the Judiciary)| msweavtbi 67 avivq GKwU D“P Av`vj Z mĀúĀKĀejv ntqtQ Ges tmB mvt` GKwU A_ĀwZK I mvgwRK cwilĀt` i K_v| ejv ntqtQ|
- msweavtbi 11 I 89 bs avivq msweavb mstkvatbi e`vcvti `Āaitbi c×wZi K_v ejv ntqtQ| tĀtki cĀvbgšx ev AvBbmfv m`mĀt`i AbĀivavĀg ivócwZ msweavb mstkvatbi cĀve AvbĀZ cvĀib| G cĀveU cĀtĀg AvBbmfv ĀwU KĀĀi cĀZwĀZ mSL`wmiĀoi tftvU MpxZ nIqv `iKvi| ivócwZ Gici KĀĀtqi hĀĀ AwĀtektb MYtftvUi AvtqvRb KĀib| cĀveU wZb-cĀgusk mSL`wmiĀoi tftvU MpxZ ntj msweavb mstkvatbi wmvš-KvhĀi nq| ZĀe, msweavtbi tgšj KvVĀgv Ges mvariYZwšK e'e`v BZ`w` KZK„tjv weI q msweavb mstkvab Ōviv cwieZĀ Kiv hvq bv|

mvi K_v

chtYi eZĀvb msweavb nt“Q cĀg cĀvZwšK msweavb| PZi©cĀvZtšj cZtbi ci G msKUKvjv x mgĀq `“ MjĀK ŌĀgĀmi Rb“ hveZxq ĀlgZv b`“-Kiv nq| Zvi tbZĀZj bZb msweavb cĀvZ nq| cĀg mvariYZtšj msweavtb ci `úi weĀivax KZ„tjv bwiZ MpxZ ntqtQ| cĀeP Zj bĀq msweavtb kvmb wefvM I ivócwZi ĀlgZv I ghP v eĀx Kiv ntqtQ| GĀZ RbMYĀK mveĀĀgĀZj Drm wnmĀte `ĀKvi Kiv ntqtQ| GĀZ msm`xq kvmb e'e`v Ges ivócwZ kvmbZ kvmb e'e`vi GK weij msugkY NĀUĀQ| PZi mvariYZtšj msweavtbi Zj bĀq G msweavtb wKŌy „i“ZcY©cĀZ“q msthvRZ ntqtQ|

gva'tg ubqšš, (2) `vqx Kugul I wetkl Kuguli gva'tg ubqšš I (3) ub`v cŕ#ei gva'tg ubqšš|

ivócwZi Dci Z`viwK mspvš-ŕlgZv t Ri`wi Ae`v tNvlyv Ges RvZxq mfvtk ewZj Kiv BZ`w` KvR ivócwZ cvj ŕgŕUi Dfq Kŕŕi mvt_ cívqk`KiŕZ eva`|

RvZxq mfv I wmtbŕUi gŕa` m`úK©

cÂg mvariYZŕšj msweavtb RvZxq mfv ŕlgZvtK KZKvstK mxgve`x Kiv ntqŕ Ges wmtbŕUk tŕŕŕ wetkl AwaKZi ŕlgZvi AwaKvix Kiv ntqŕQ| ceŕZr`divmx kvmb`e`vq AZxZ w`ŕbi D`P Kŕŕ th ŕlgZv I ghŕv tŕwM KiZ, Zvi Zj bqv wmtbŕUi ŕlgZv I ghŕv AwaK| cŕKZ cŕ#e A_ŕej Ges miKvŕii `wqZkxj Zv ev ub`v-cŕ#ei wclq Qvov wmtbU Ges RvZxq mfv ŕlgZv I KZŕi AvKvŕi cŕKvŕi tgvUvgw mgvb| ivR`^ev A_ŕej RvZxq mfv Dŕ wcz nq| Zŕe Dŕ wcz ntj I wmtbŕUi Abŕgv`b jvtM| G msweavtb KŕqKwU tŕŕŕŕ wmtbŕUk wetkl ghŕv cŕvb Kiv nq| ivócwZi c` tKvb KvŕŕY kb` ntj ev `wqZi cvj ŕbi tŕŕŕŕ ivócwZ Aŕlg ntj wmtbŕUi mfvcwZ G `wqZi cvj ŕbi AwaKvi cvb|

AvBb cŕqcb c`wZ

AvBŕbi Lmov cŕvetK ŕej ŕ (Bill ejv nq| wej `ŕaitbi nq| h_v t miKvix wej Ges temiKvix wej | miKvix wej i gŕa` GK aitbi wej itqŕQ ZvtK ŕivR`^wej ŕ etj | mvariY wej i tŕŕŕŕ cvj ŕgŕUi thŕKvb Kŕŕ wej Dŕ wcz ntj cvŕi | th Kŕŕ wej Dŕ wcz nq, cŕŕg mskŕ-Kŕŕi ejŕivi KvŕQ wej wŕŕK cvVŕbv nq| Zvici Qvcvi AvKvŕi Dchŕ Kuguli KvŕQ cvVŕbv nq| Dŕŕ E, cvj ŕgŕUi cŕZwU Kŕŕi 6wU `vqx Kugul AvŕQ| cvVŕbvi mgq wej wŕi Dŕŕ k` m`úK©e`vL`v `vtK| Avevi miKvŕii `vex ev mskŕ-Kŕŕi Abŕivaŕtg wej wŕŕ tKvb wetkl Kuguli KvŕQI cvVŕbv hvq| Kugul wej wŕ wetePbv Kŕi mskŕ-Kŕŕ cŕZte`b tck Kŕi | mvariYZ wZb gvŕmi gŕa` cŕZte`b tck KiŕZ nq| cŕZte`b cvl qvi ci mskŕ-Kŕŕ wej wŕ m`úK©cŕŕg mvariY Avŕj vPbv nq| Gici wej wŕi cŕZwU avivi Dci wczK`nq Ges tŕvU MŕY Kiv nq| Zvici mŕkvabmn mgMŕwej wŕi DciŕfvU MŕY Kiv nq Ges tŕvŕUi djvdŕj i Dci wej wŕi Povš-wm`vš-MŕY Kiv nq| AvBb cŕqcbi G `ŕwŕŕK wej i cŕg cvW (First Reading) ejv ntq `vtK| Zvici wej wŕŕK cvj ŕgŕUi Aci Kŕŕ cvVŕbv nq| Aci Kŕŕŕi GKBFŕe wej wŕ Avŕj wŕZ nq| GLvtbŕ tŕvUvŕwŕi gva'tg w`vš-MŕY Kiv nq| Dfq Kŕŕi HKgŕZ`i wŕwŕŕZ wej wŕ MŕxZ ntj, wej wŕŕK ivócwZi KvŕQ cvVŕbv nq| ivócwZ cvj ŕgŕU cwm nŕqv wej ŕŕŕŕUvŕ w`ŕZ cvŕi b bv| Zŕe wZwb wej wŕ cvl qvi 15 (cŕbi) w`ŕbi gŕa` wej wŕ ev wej wŕi tKvb aviv m`úK©cŕwetePbv Kivi Rb` cvj ŕgŕUŕK ej ŕZ cvŕi b| ivócwZi G Abŕiva mvariYZ cŕZ`vL`vb Kiv nq bv| wej cvŕmi tŕŕŕŕ cvj ŕgŕUi `ŕwU Kŕŕi gŕa` gZcv_ŕ` mŕj ntj wej wŕ cŕZ`K Kŕŕŕ wŕZxq evi cvW Kiv nq| wŕZxq cvŕvi cil Dfq Kŕŕi gŕa` hw` gZcv_ŕ` t`ŕK hvq, Zvntj cŕvbgšš Dfq Kŕŕi mgvb msL`K cŕZwŕwa wŕŕq GKwU hŕŕ Kugul (Joint Committee) MVŕbi e`e`v Kŕi b| wczwKŕ wej i gZcv_ŕK`i wclq_ŕj v`ŕ Kŕi hŕŕ Kugul GKwU mvariY Lmov wej wmvŕe wclq wŕŕK Dŕ vctbi e`vcŕŕi Dŕ`wŕx nq| G LmovU cvj ŕgŕUi Dfq Kŕŕi Abŕgv`ŕbi Rb` tck Kŕi | G chŕŕq miKvŕii m`ŕvZ e`wZŕŕŕK tKvb mŕkvabx cŕve Dŕ vcb Kiv hvq bv| hŕŕ Kugul e`_ŕntj wej wŕ cŕvŕq wmtbU I RvZxq mfvq cvW nq| Gici miKvŕii AbgŕZŕtg RvZxq mfv LmovU MŕY KiŕZ cvŕi A_ev tkl cvŕv wej wŕ m`úK©wmtbŕUi wKQy mŕkvabmn wŕŕR AvŕM th w`vš-MŕY KŕiŕQ Zvŕ MŕY KiŕZ cvŕi |

AvBŕbi Lmov
cŕvetK
ŕej ŕ Bill ejv
~~!

cÂg mvariYZŕšj msweavtb ivR`^ mspvš-wclq cvj ŕgŕUi ŕlgZvtK nwm Kŕi kvmb wfvŕMi ŕlgZvtK ew`x Kiv ntqŕQ| cŕe`cvj ŕgŕUi Abŕgv`b e`ZxZ miKvi tKvbŕŕeB Ki



দ্বিতীয় কুম্ব বেফম

দ্বিতীয়

G cW tktl Avclb—

- ◆ divmx ivócuZi ৭lgZv, Kvhfej x l msweavbK vb e'vL'v KiZ cviteb;
- ◆ দ্বিতীয় ivócuZi mvt_gmk h'p'iv'of' ivócuZi Zj bv KiZ cviteb;
- ◆ divmx mi Kvi wkfvte cwi Pwj Z nq Zv Avtj vPbv KiZ cviteb|

divmx msweavb i PwqZviv GKw kw³kvj x kvmb wefvM Dci wetkl tRvi t`b| 1870 t_tK 1958 mvj chS-mi Kvi mg'ni A'vq'Zji Kvi tY kvmb wefvM tK Ab'vb' wefvM Zj b'vq tekx ৭lgZvi AwaKvix Kiv n'tq'Q| দ্বিতীয় কুম্ব বেফম 3w Ask wbtq MwZ| G Ask 3w nj t ivócuZ, g'š'f'v l c'bv'g's'x| GLb Avgiv wet'q we'w'wi Z Avtj vPbv Kie|

divmx ivócuZi ৭lgZv, Kvhfej x l msweavbK vb

দ্বিতীয় eZ'vb msweavb me'ka c'lvb' t'ct'q'Q ivócuZ c`w| ivócuZ GLv'tb GKrb c'KZ kvM| ivócuZ m'ú't'K'v'v'v' (Herman Finer) Zwi The Major Governments of Modern Europe k'l R M'š' e'tj t'Qb- "The President is the 'Keystone' of the arch of the new Republic - he is both the symbol and the instrument of reinforced executive authority."

ivócuZ 4 (Pvi) ai t'bi ৭lgZv t'fvM K'tib t
kvmb m's'v's-৭lgZv

divmx ivócuZ n'tj b iv' l mi Kvi Df'tqi c'lvb| mi K'v'ti m'Kj KvR ivócuZi g'v'ig m'ú'w' Z nq| w'Zvb K'wet'b't'Ui 'e'v't'K m'f'v'c'Z'Z'j K'tib| w'Zvb c'bv'g's'x wbt'q'vM K'tib Ges Zwi c'iv'g'k'p'it'g Ab'vb' g's'x' t' i w'bh'y' K'tib| G'Q'v'v' w'Zvb 'i'Z'c'Y'w'bt'q'vM m's'v's-৭lgZv, w'K'Q'y' c'iv'v' w'el'q'K ৭lgZv, ৭lgv c'v'k'f'bi ৭lgZv Ges msweavb c'v'Z'v'v'ji Kivi ৭lgZv t'fvM K'tib|

AvBb m's'v's-৭lgZv

ivócuZ cvj t'g't'Ui Df'q K't'v' ev'Yx t'c'v'Y KiZ cv'tib| Zwi G ev'Yxi Dci t'Kvb weZ'K'p'tj bv| kvmb Z'w's'K c'wi l t' i 9 Rb m' t'm' i g'ta' 3 Rb't'K w'bh'y' K'tib| Z'te Zvi t'f't'Uv ৭lgZv t'b| w'Zvb Rv'Z'x'q m'f'v' t'f't'½ w' t'Z cv'tib Ges th t'Kvb wej t'K Rb'M't'Yi Ab't'g'v' t'bi Rb' M'Y't'f'v't'U t'ck KiZ cv'tib|

wePvi w'el'q'K ৭lgZv

Ac'iwat'K ivócuZ ৭lgv c'v'k'v' KiZ cv'tib (17 bs)| m'v'j kx wePvi K w'm'v'te divmx ivócuZ w'K'Q'y' w'q'Z'j cvj b K'tib| t'v'v' Ges c'iv'v' Df'q't'v'v'v' t'v'v' ivócuZ e'v'v'v' M'Z wePvi -w'ete'Pbv Ab'v'v't'i m'v'j kxi w'q'Z'j m'ú'v' b K'tib|

Ri'wi Ae'v' m's'v's-৭lgZv

Ri'wi Ae'v'q ivócuZi ৭lgZv c'v'w'wi Z nq| G ৭lgZv n'tj v Zvi t'v'v'v'v' ৭lgZv|

gmkš ivócuZ I divmx ivócuZ

gmkš hš ivócuZ kvmbēē v ntjv ivócuZ kvwZ | Avi cĀg mvaviYZtšj msweavb Abjvṭi dṭṭY Avav ivócuZ kvwZ I Avav msm`xq kvmb ēē v cēwZē ntqtQ | Zte ` Mj Gi tbZtZj cwi Pwj Z divmx kvmbēē v cĀKZctṭ ivócuZ kvwZ kvmbēē vi K_vB `šY Kwitq t`q | G me KviṭY msvēawbK ṭṭgZv, fṭṭgKv I c`ghṭ vi w`K t`tK wKQy mv`k` cwi j wṭṭZ nq | Avevi wKQy wKQy tṭṭI „ZcY`cv`R` cwi j wṭṭZ nq | wbtæ G cv`R` tṭj v Ztj aiv ntj v t

- dṭṭY eZṭṭv b cĀ`ṭṭ mveRbxb tṭvṭU ivócuZ mvZ eQṭii Rb` wbeṭPZ nb | wKš' gmkš ivócuZ GKU wbeṭPbx ms`vi (Electoral College) ṭvi v cṭivṭṭvṭe wbeṭPZ nb |
- divmx ivócuZ 7 eQṭii Rb` wbeṭPZ nb Ges Gici hZevi Ljx cṭwbeṭPZ ntZ cvṭib | wKš' gmkš ivócuZ msweavṭbi 22Zg mstkvab Abjvṭi tgvU `ṭevi wbeṭPZ ntZ cvṭib Ges Zvi tgvv` 4(Pvi) eQi |
- divmx ivócuZi tKvb wbr`ṭ thvM`Zvi `iKvi nq bv | wKš' gmkš ivócuZ tK wbr`ṭ thvM`Zv m`ubṭṭZ nq |
- divmx ivócuZ cāvbgšṭi cṭvgk`Abjvṭi gšṭ`i wbtqvM Kṭib | wKš' gmkš ivócuZ mivmvi gšṭ`i wbhṭ Kṭib Ges c`PiZi KiṭZ cvṭib |
- AvBbmfvī wæKṭṭK divmx ivócuZ ewZj KiṭZ cvṭib | wKš' gmkš ivócuZ Zvṭ cvṭib bv |
- divmx ivócuZ tKvb Pw`i kZṭ m`utK`Avj vc-Avtj vPbv KiṭZ cvṭib Ges Pw` Abṭṭv`b KiṭZ cvṭib | gmkš ivócuZi G aiṭbi tKvb ṭṭgZv tbB |
- msweavb ēvL`vi ṭṭgZv divmx ivócuZi AvṭQ, gmkš ivócuZi tbB |
- divmx msweavb ivócuZ tK Ri`wi Ae`vKvj xb wṭkI ṭṭgZv w`ṭqtQ | gmkš ivócuZi tmi Kg tKvb msvēawbK ṭṭgZv tbB |
- MYṭṭvU m`uWkZ ṭṭgZv divmx ivócuZ tṭvM Kṭib, gmkš ivócuZ Kṭib bv |
- divmx ivócuZ tK msweavb mstkvatṭbi ēvcvṭi I ṭṭgZv t`qv ntqtQ | gmkš msweavb mstkvatṭbi tṭṭI KstMān G ṭṭgZv tṭvM Kṭi, ivócuZ bq |

divmx mi Kvi

ēvcK Aṭ`divmx mi Kvi ej tZ ivócuZ, cāvbgšṭ I Zvi gšṭmfvṭK tevSvq | wKš' msweavṭb ivócuZ Ges mi Kṭii (cāvbgšṭ I tbZZyaxb gšṭeMṭ) gṭa` GK aiṭbi ZĒMZ cv`K`i Aw`Zj cwi j wṭṭZ nq | cĀg mvaviYZtšj msweavṭb kvmb wēfvMxq i xwZ-bxwZ wbaṭY I t`ṭki kvmbKvh`cwi Pwj bvi Rb` GKU mi Kvi ev gšṭmfv MVṭbi K_v ej v ntqtQ | cāvbgšṭ Ges Ab`vb` gšṭ`i wbtq MvZ gšṭmfvB 1958 mvṭj i msweavṭb mi Kvi wmvṭe `ṭKwZ jvf KṭiṭQ | G mi Kṭii Dci RvZxq bxwZ wbaṭY I RvZxq bxwZ cwi Pwj bvi `wqZj b`v`-AvṭQ | mi Kvi Zvi Kvh`cwi Pwj bvi tṭṭI cvj ṭṭṭUi KvṭQ thš`fvṭe `wqZṭxj `vṭK |

mi Kvi `ṭU ms`vi gva`ṭg Zvi `wqZj m`uv`b Kṭi | G `ṭU ms`v nj t gšṭmfv (Council of Ministers) Ges K`wēṭbU mfv (Council of Cabinet) | gšṭmfvq mfvvZzj Kṭib ivócuZ | Aciv`ṭK K`wēṭbU mfvq mfvvZzj Kṭib cāvbgšṭ | Zte ivócuZi mṭuó wbt`Rṭṭṭg cāvbgšṭ tṭṭI wṭkṭI gšṭcwi t`i mfvq mfvvZzj Kṭib | K`wēṭbU I gšṭmfvī m`utKṭ tṭṭI wṭkṭi Ab`vb` t`k t`tK dṭṭY GKU cv`R` cwi j wṭṭZ nq | Zvntj v GLvṭb K`wēṭbU Aṭcṭṭv gšṭmfv ṭṭZi ms`v, Zte gšṭmfv AwakZi kw`kvj x | ivócuZ, cāvbgšṭ Ges mKj K`wēṭbU wbtq gšṭmfv MvZ | Aciv`ṭK cāvbgšṭ Ges Ab`vb` mKj gšṭ`i wbtq K`wēṭbU MvZ | cāvbgšṭi tbZtZj K`wēṭbU i `ēvṭK th wmvš`-tbqv nq tm`ṭj v AvBbim`x nq gšṭmfvī `ēvṭK | Dṭj Ḅ, gšṭmfvī mfvvZzj wmvṭe ivócuZ ntj b wmvš`mṭṭni Askx`vi |

সংস্কৃত ভাষা

এই প্রশ্নের উত্তর

নিচের কোনটি সঠিক (✓) চিহ্ন দিয়ে চিহ্নিত করুন।

1. দ্বিবিধ মনোবাক্যে অর্থের পরিষ্কার কীভাবে করা যায়? -
K. অর্থের পরিষ্কার;
L. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার;
M. অর্থের পরিষ্কার;
N. মনোবাক্যের পরিষ্কার।
2. দ্বিবিধি কীভাবে ক্রমের পরিষ্কার করা হয়? -
K. ইচ্ছাকৃত;
L. চান্দ্রবর্গ;
M. গণিত;
N. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার।
3. ক্রমের পরিষ্কারের দ্বিবিধি কীভাবে পরিষ্কার করা হয়? -
K. ইচ্ছাকৃত;
L. মনোবাক্যের পরিষ্কার;
M. ইচ্ছাকৃত অর্থের পরিষ্কার;
N. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার।
4. দ্বিবিধি কীভাবে ক্রমের পরিষ্কার করা হয়? -
K. গণিত;
L. ইচ্ছাকৃত;
M. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার;
N. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার।
5. দ্বিবিধি কীভাবে ক্রমের পরিষ্কার করা হয়? -
K. 1; 2; 3; 4;
L. 2; 3; 4; 5;
M. 3; 4; 5; 6;
N. 4; 5; 6; 7।

এই প্রশ্নের উত্তর 1 | L 2 | K 3 | K 4 | K 5 | L

নিচের কোনটি সঠিক উত্তর

1. দ্বিবিধি ক্রমের পরিষ্কার কীভাবে করা হয়? -
K. ইচ্ছাকৃত;
L. চান্দ্রবর্গ;
M. গণিত;
N. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার।

নিচের কোনটি সঠিক উত্তর

1. দ্বিবিধি ক্রমের পরিষ্কার কীভাবে করা হয়? -
K. ইচ্ছাকৃত;
L. চান্দ্রবর্গ;
M. গণিত;
N. ক্রমের পরিষ্কার।

- dvtÝ wePvi cwiZiv wevae× AvBtbi (Statutory laws) mrvnt`h wePvi Kvh©m¼ú`b Ktib| Gt¶¶tÎ wePvi m³ AvBbtK Abjni Y Kiv nq bv|
- dvtÝ Rjx (Jury) mrvnt`h wePvti i e`e`v Lp GKUv t`Lv hvq bv| mxngZfvte tKvb tKvb Av`vj tZ Rjx tevW¶ Lv hvq|
- wePvi cwiZiv GLvtb mvavi Y mi Kvix KgPvix wnmvte wetewPZ nb| Zvt`i PvKwi I ct`vbwZ wbfP Kti D`PZi g`wRtótU`i KvDwÝtj i mpcwii tki Dci| AvBbRmet`i tfZi t_tK wePvi Kt`i wbh³ Kiv nq bv|
- divmx wePvi e`e`vq wePvi wefvMti `faxZvi Dci ht_ó „i“Zi Avtvc Kiv ntqtQ| G j t¶¶ cÓqRbxq e`e`w` MthY Kiv ntqtQ| wePvi K wbtqvMti Rb` Higher Council of Magistracy Ges wePvi wefvMxq e`w³etM¶ Rb` Special Status Gi K_v wetklfvte Dtj LthvM`| Avti KwU „i“ZcY©e`vcvi ntjv, divmx wePvi wefvMtK e`w³ `faxZvi GKgvÎ msi¶¶K wnmvte gtb Kiv nq bv| KviY, divmx wePvi wefvM cvj¶gU KZ¶ AvBbtK AmvswaawbKZvi AwfthvM emvZj Kitz cvti bv|

kvmb wefvMxq Av`vj Z

divmx wePvi e`e`vi Abb` `enkó` nt`Q kvmb wefvMxq Av`vj Z| 1799 mvtj i msweavtb G kvmb wefvMxq Av`vj tZi m³ Kiv nq| G Av`vj Z m³i wQtb divmx wectei KYavi t`i Ae`vb Ab`xKvh¶ 1790 mvtj i ms`vi AvBbl Gt¶¶tÎ m³uq fvgKv cvj b KtitQ| G AvBtb ejv nq wePvi wefvMxq KvRKg¶m³bw` e ev `Zšj ZvB kvmb wefvMti mvt_ Gi cv`R` me mgq _vKte| ZvQvov ckvmbK KZ¶¶¶i w`K t_tK ¶¶gZv Ace`envt`i NUbv cÓqkB NtU| G Ae`vq kvmb ¶¶gZvi Ace`envi tivta G Av`vj tZi fvgKv Ab`xKvh¶ `vbxq I tK`xq kvmb KZ¶¶¶i gta` wetiva, Rbmavi tYi mvt_ ckvmbK KZ¶¶¶i wetiva, mi Kvix KvR ev KZ¶¶¶ KZ¶¶ bvmwi tki tKvb iKg ¶¶wZ mvab, mi Kvix cÜZöv ev KgPvix t`i Aetjv, ¶¶gZvi Ace`envi BZ`w` wetq G Av`vj Z wePvi Kti _vtK| divmx kvmb wefvMxq Av`vj Z „tjv`wU gj` t`i wef³| h_v t (K) kvmb wefvMxq UtBevj (Administrative Tribunals) I (L) ivóq cwi I` (Council of State)

kvmb wefvMxq UtBevj

eZgvtb mgMÓdvtÝ 24wU kvmb wefvMxq UtBevj AvtQ| cÜZwU tZ GKRB mfvcwZ I 4Rb m`m` _vtK| m`m` t`i wbtqvM Ktib `fvó` Bti i fvi cÜB gšj| `vbxq ckvmbK KZ¶¶¶ ev mi Kvix KgPvix t`i KvRKtg¶ wei`tx A_ev wbt`¶ki wei`tx hveZxq AwfthvMti wePvi G UtBejvtj m³úw` Z nq| Kvh¶¶tÎ G UtBejvtj wePvh`wetqi cÓq beYB kZvsk Ki avh© m³úwKZ|

ivóq cwi I`

kvmb wefvMxq Av`vj tZi t¶¶tÎ D`PZi ms`v nj Óivóq cwi I` Ó| GuU gj Z GKwU Avcvj Av`vj Z| Zte Gi e`vcK gj ¶¶gZvi AvtQ| „i“ZcY©wefvbawel tq G Av`vj Z mivmwi wePvi Kvh©m¼ú`b Kti _vtK| ivóq cwi I` MwZ nq 150Rb m`m` tK wbtq| School of Administration t_tK wbh³ ntqtQb Ggb e`w³etM¶ wfZi t_tK G m`m` t`i wbh³ Kiv nq| ivóq cwi I` wefvbæfvM wef³| G wefvM „tjvi gta` PviwU civgk` vb wefvM Ges GKwU wePvi wefvM AvtQ| wePvi wefvMti Avevi wefvbæK¶¶ AvtQ| mvavi Y Av`vj tZ bvmwi K `t`© msi¶¶Z bv ntj Zvi cÜZweavtbi e`e`v Kiv Ges bvmwi K `t`© ckvmbK KZ¶¶¶i ¶¶gZv wqšj Kiv ivóq cwi I` t`i KvR|

পাঠ-৫

দ্বিতীয় `j xq e`e`v

Dfík

G cvV tkfI Avclb—

- ◆ দ্বিতীয় `j xq e`e`vi gj `enkó` .tjv Dfj LKi tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ divmx ivR%bWZK `j mgfni cwi eZBkxj Zv I `wqZj m`utK`ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ দ্বিতীয় c`vb c`vb ivR%bWZK `j .tjv m`utK`e`vL`v w` tZ cvteb|

thfKvb MYZwšK f`tki ivR%bWZK e`e`vi Ab`Zg Acwi nvh`A½ nj ivR%bWZK `je`e`v| divmx kvmb e`e`vi I Ab`Zg wfvE nj tm f`tki `j .tjvi bWZ I Av`kP Zte divmx, ivR%bWZK `j e`e`vi BwZnm `xN` tbi bq| divmx wecfei ci dwtY mvaviYZtšj cÖZÖv nq Ges gj Z tm mgq t`tkB dwtYi `je`e`vi m`cvZ| GLb Avgiv dwtYi `je`e`v m`utK`e`vwi Z Avtj vPbv Kie|

divmx `j xq e`e`vi `enkó`

dwtY ivR%bWZK `j e`e`vi wKQy `Zšj `enkó` cwij w`fjZ nq| Jean Blondel Ges Godfrey Zf`i The French Party System MÖŠ` etj b, "The French party system is unique in the western world, and probably in the world as well" | dwtYi ivR%bWZK `j e`e`v chfj vPbv Kti w`æwj wLZ `enkó` .tjv cvl qv hvq -

- GLvbKvi ivR%bWZK e`e`vq e`j xq e`e`v w`g`vb| Dorothy Pickles Zwi The Fifth French Republic MÖŠ` G c`stM etj bt The French party system has a number of parmanent characteristics, the first is the mulitiplicity of parties" | G e`j xq e`e`v dwtYi ivR%bWZK e`e`v`K RwJj Kti Ztj tQ| gj Z ivR%bWZK Aw`i Zvi Rb` e`j xq e`e`vB `vqx|
- divmx ivR%bWZK `j .tjv f`tk GKwU `vqx mi Kvi Ges mt½ mt½ GKwU m`ysex wefivax `j Mto Zj tZ cvfivb| cKZ cÖvte msm`xq HwZtn`i AfveB Gi gj Kvi Y|
- `j xq kšLjv I wbgvbwZšvi Afve divmx `j xq e`e`vi Avi GKwU eo `enkó` etj wefivPZ nq| `j xq KZfZi cÖZ `vqx AvbMZ" divmx`i `fve wei`x|
- dwtY bZb ivR%bWZK `tj i Df vb Ges AwZ AfvKtj i gta` Aej yBi NUbv cÖqB NtU| cÖZnbqZ G cwi eZBkxj Zv I A`wqZj divmx ivR%bWZK `je`e`vi Ab`Zg `enkó`|
- ivR%bWZK `j .tjvi msvMvbk I Av`kMZ `ewP` cwij w`fjZ nq| `j .tjv tK mvaviYfite evgcš, ga`cš I Wvbcš G wZb tkYxZ wef` Kiv hvq| GLv`tb mvq`ev`x evgcški mv` Pig cÖZw`qvkvj `j I AvtQ| Avevi d`v`x Av`tkP AbMvqx `j I t`Lv hvq| dwtY Ggb AtbK ivR%bWZK `j AvtQ hv`i tKvb m`y`N Ges m`bw` B bWZ tbB|
- dwtYi ivR%bWZK `j .tjvi gta` wece`ev wnsmvf K KvRj v`ci GK mvaviY c`YZv cwij w`fjZ nq| HwZnmK divmx wecfei ci t`tk th mg`-kvmb e`e`v c`fj Z ntqtQ Zvi AwKvstki B cZb NtU`Q wnsmvf K Afyl v`bi gva`tg|
- dwtYi `j xq e`e`vi GKUv eo `enkó` ntjv `j .tjvi gta` ivó`e`v m`utK`mngtZi Afve| mvaviYZwšK e`e`v`K miKv`i i`vqx ifc wnmvte `Kvi Kti w`tj I evg I Wvbcš ivR%bWZK `j .tjvi gta` `w`f`xi e`vcK cv`R` t`Lv hvq|

Dtj w-Z `enkó` ,tj v dvtYi `je`e`vtK `Zšj`enkó` `vb Kti tQ|

ivR%bWZK `je`e`vi cwieZB

eū`jxq e`e`v Ges ivR%bWZK t`qj`Ā Aw`iZv dvtYi ivR%bWZK e`e`vi cŪg I cāvb `enkó`| Zte eZgvtb G Ae`vi tek cwieZB ntqtQ| G ifcvšti m`fcvZ NtūtQ mvaviYZtšj mPbv t`tkB| wKQy wKQy`j AšwZ ntqtQ Avevi KZK HK`ex`fvte msMwZ ntq GKwU kw³kvj x`j wmwte Avl`cKvk Kti tQ| mvgwMK dj wmwte t`Lv hvq th 1967 mvtj i mvaviY wbePtb gyĀ PviwU cāvb ivR%bWZK `j wbePbx cŪZŵŵZvq mwvj ntqtQ| Gi wCŵb Dtj ĒthvM` KviY, tj v nj t

1. tRvtij `Mj (De Gaulle) -Gi mgtq `Mj cšK `j (Gaullist party) i`Ykxj I ga`cšK ivR%bWZK `j ,tj vtK wbtRt`i gta` wbtq tbq| G cwiešwZtZ Ab`vb` `j ,tj v wbtRt`i Aw`Zj i`Yvi `t`msNex ntZ`i` Kti |

2. 1958 mvtj i wbePb e`e`vi cwieZB`jZi ivR%bWZK `j ,tj vi gta` cpMwZ nl qvi cŪqvrB t`Lv t`q| tRvtij `Mj i RbwcŪZv wQj weZtKp DtaYŪ Zvi wecixtZ cŪZthvMwZ Kivi Rb` Atc`YvKZ mksLj `j I bZb cŪ`xP cŪqvrBxqZv AbfZ nq|

3. National Assembly- Gi GKwU bZb wbgq Abymvti GKwU msm`xq tMvŵx wmwte `KwZ jvtfi Rb` GKwU `tj i RvZxq mfvq AšZ 30 Rb tWcYU `vKv` i Kvi Ges wmtbtU AšZ 15 Rb tWcYU `vKv` i Kvi | Gt`qj`Ā tQvU tQvU `j ,tj vi Avi HK`ex` nl qv Qvov Dcvq `vtK bv|

4. Gt`qj`Ā bZb Avtiv GKwU wbgq Dtj ĒthvM`| G wbgqgvmvti, tKvb wbePb cŪ`xZvi wbePb tKb` AšZt 12.5 kZvsk tfvU bv tctj ZvtK wZxq e`vj U t`tk big cŪ`vni Kti wbtZ nq ev 5 kZvsk tfvU bv tctj RvgvZ nvi tZ nq| GQvov cŪZŵšt tKvb cŪ`xK RvZxq mfvq wbePZ ntZ tmtj cŪĒ tgvU tfvtUi AtaKki tenk (50%+1%) tfvU tctZ nq| cŪB tfvtUi G mSL`v bw`fj tgvU tfvU `vZvi 25 kZvstki Kg nl qv Pj te bv|

5. ivŵcWZ hLb ZLb RvZxq mfv tft½ w`tZ cvtib| `Mj wetivaxt`i wbcšY Kivi Rb` eūvi G fq t`wLqtQb| mZivs G Ae`v Govtbvi Rb` `j ,tj v msNex nq|

6. msKxY`t`P cwieZB`RvZxq `t`P cŪZ mPZbZv ewxI Gi GKwU KviY|

7. `j xq gZv` kMZ cv`R` Ktg Avmvi Kvi tYI ivR%bWZK `j ,tj v tRvUfš nq|

G mg`-Kvi tYI ivR%bWZK `j ,tj vi mSL`v Dtj ĒthvM` fvte nvm tctqtQ Ges ivRbWZtZ w`wZ GtmQ|

ivR%bWZK `j

Dtj`k` I Kvhfej xi cwieZB`jZi dvtYi ivR%bWZK `j ,tj vtK 3wU fvM fvM Kiv hvq t (1) `wYcšK (Rightists), (2) evgcšK (Liftists) Ges (3) ga`cšK (Centrist)| G 3 (wZb) tkYvi Ašfš `j ,tj vi gta` wbaej wLZ ivR%bWZK `j ,tj v wetKI fvte Dtj ĒthvM`|

`wYcšK ivR%bWZK

- K. `Mj cšK `j (The Gaullist Party)
- L. `Zšjmvavi YcšK (Independent Republican)
- M. mvavi YZtšj Rb` mgvttek (Rally for the Republic)
- N. di vmx MYZtšj Rb` msN (Union for French Democracy - UDF)

evgcšK ivR%bWZK `j

- K. mgvRZwšK `j (The Socialist Party)

GmGmGBPGj

L. KmgDwb ÷ `j (Communist Party)

M. i`wVK`vj `j (The Redical Party)

N. HK`ex mgvRZWŠK `j (The United Socialist Party - PS U)

ga`cŠk i vR%bwZK `j ,tj v

K. MYZwŠK ga`cŠk (Demoratic Centrist Party)

`Mj cŠk `j

dtYi i vR`bwZK e`e`vq `Mj cŠk `tj i fmgKvB meŕaK Dtj L`hV` Ges ZvrchEYŕ G
Kvi tY G `j u m`útk`mst`ŕtc Avtj vPbv Kiv thtZ cvti | tRbv t j Pvj ŕ `Mj 1944 mvtj
dtY GK e`vck i vR%bwZK Avt` vj b msMwZ Kti b | G Avt` vj tbi bvg nq The Rally of
the French People (RPF) | 1947 mvtj RPF Gi m`m` msL`v `vovq 8 j ŕ | Ges Giv mst`
GK ZZxqvstki Awak Avmb jvf Kti | 1956 tZ Gtm G `j u nxbej ntq cto Ges `Mj
i vRbwZ t`tk mti `wovb | 1958 mvtj cAg maviYZtŠj msweavb `Zix Kivi mevt` wZwb
Avei i vRbwZtZ msuq nb Ges cŕtg cŕvbgŠk cti i vóbwZ ct` Avmb nb | G mgq
Mj cŠk i v msMwZ ntq `Zix Kti Union of the New Republic - UNR | 1967 mvtj `j u i
bZb bigKiY nq The Union of Democrats for the Republic- UDR | tRbv t j `Mj i
gZi ci l meŕaK Rbwcti i vR%bwZK `j wnmvte Gw ŕ`KwZ jvf Kti | eZŕv t b Mj cŠk i
`ŕŕ ntq cto tQ | G `j u hŕ m`úv t q i gta` tZgb mvov RvMvtZ cvti wb | Zte `wŕYcŠk,
ga`cŠk, K`v`uj K Ges bvi xi v G `j tK mg_ŕ w` tqtQ |

mvi K_v

*divmx maviYZtŠj mvt_ mvt_ dtYi `je`e`vi D`e nq | cŕZwbqZ cwi eZŕkij Zv,
A`wqZi `j xq ksLjv l wbgv bŕwZzi Afve, i vóe`e`vi m`útk`mngtZi Afve divmx
`je`e`vi wKQy `ZŠj `eikó | eú`j xq e`e`v ntj l `j ,tjvi µgWZ fivb l mshy`i
ga`w` t q eZŕv t b t`tk 4u cŕv i vR%bwZK `j Zv`i Aw`Zi wLwKtq i vLtZ tcti tQ | Zte
dtYi i vR`bwZK e`e`vq `Mj cŠk `j B (The Gaullist Party) meŕaK ,i`ZcY`fmgKv
cvj b Kti tQ |*

সংস্করণ

এই বই

মূল্য

1. এই বই

K. এই

L. এই

M. এই

N. এই

2. এই

K. 30

L. 40

M. 15

N. 25

3. এই

K. 5

L. 10

M. 15

N. 20

এই

এই

1. এই

2. এই

এই

1. এই

2. এই

এই

1. Dorothy Pickles, The Government and Politics in France, London : Methuen, 1973

2. Jean Blondel, The Government of France, New York : Thomas Y Crowel Co., 1974

3. A C Kapur, Select Constitutions, New Delhi : S Chand & Company Ltd., 1996

4. এই

5. এই